

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1993

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1993

Schrom, Maria -

Schulties, Christian



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schrom maria* **1133**

Certificate No. *394699* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt. d. 87 Pa*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>July 17-1890</i>	<i>Apr 9-1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
Fed	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 16-1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *95* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Schromm Eliza A*

Certificate No. *775 955* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt A 5 Mass Mil Inf*

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died	<i>Nov. 18. 1926</i>					
Reported			<i>DEC 20 1926</i>			
Remarks:						

NAME: 1133 maria Schrom					Certificate No. 394699									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 20 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 190C				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 86	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1				
2		2	8 86	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2				
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3				
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1				
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2				
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3		3				
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2				
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3				
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4				
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2				
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3				
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4				

NAME: ELIZA A SCHROMM		Certificate No. 775955		Fees 775955		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 30		GROUP 3					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

CHECK CANCELED

3-108/ 11/22

NAME: <i>Schromm Eliza A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>775-955</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of April 10th 1908</i>				
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>						
Service: <i>Pr. A. 5 Mass Mil Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 20-14</i>	<i>May 23-14</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Eyes: <i>None</i> Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
GROUP 3						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
6-679						

NAME: *Eliza A Schromm*

ACT OF MAY 1 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. *775.955*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4			3					
		4				4	36			4	75			4	30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	95.50			3	4 30			3					
		4				4	36			4	90			4	30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	4	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 36			3	90			3				3					
		4				4	61.75			4	90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 75			3				3				3					
		4				4	75			4				4				4					
				19 29 60								3 GROUP 3 PAID											
				4 38								TO JUNE 4, 1924											
				4 30																			

NAME:

Schromm, Jacob

120

(S-P. A. &)

Certificate No.

26.220.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

2nd cl. Fireman U.S.S. Princeton, Itasca.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 13/07.	Mch. 4/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

— C.P.

Bureau notified:

MAR 2 1909

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-477

NAME:

120

jacob Schromm

Certificate No.

26,220

Last paid to:

Rate:

12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	34.80		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	88	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	88		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	88		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schromm John

Certificate No. 1142,659 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: Pri. A. 5" Mass Mil Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		20 Nov. 1907	3 Feb. 1908				
Reas 16		31 May 1912	26 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 21 Highland St.

Died: March 7 1914 Bureau notified: APR 8 1914 3-1081 Roxbury
Mass.

Remarks:

Died March 7 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 23 1914 21 Highland St.
Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

payable to widow Eliza A. Schromm
 Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home:
MAY 27 1914 ORIGINAL

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schromm Winifred **DEAD.**

Certificate No. 434,275 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pri. E 3 Mid.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		1 June, 1891	30 Nov., 1896			
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 12 1919 Bureau notified: 3- MAR 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 23 1916

6-679

NAME: John Schromm Certificate No. 25689 1142,659

Last paid to: Rate: 12 16 Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		4		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		4		3	4	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4	✓			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1	4	36. 36.53	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3		16		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: WINIFRED SCHROMM, Certificate No. 12832 434,275

Last paid to: REC 1908 Rate: 12 20. 25 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	1			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12		2	✓			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		13		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		15		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		17		3	4	88		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		13		4	4	80		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Schrontz Charles H.*

Certificate No. *1125683* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt - 3rd Battery Ind Val Lt Col*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>	<i>28 July 1908</i>				
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 " 1912</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>5 June 1916</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 " 1921</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 31 1918* 3-1031

Remarks: *1265 5-25-18* *Los Angeles Cal*

Former Roll No. *28785* Home: 6-881

NAME: *Schrope, Elizabeth* DEAD 462 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *360682* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick A*

Service: *Pt. A. 7 Pa. bar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>July 16-1890</i>	<i>Jan 21-1893</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 20-14* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46* 6-879

NAME: <i>Charles H Schronitz</i>										Certificate No. <i>1125683</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Imnotob.</i> Rate: <i>\$17.23</i>										Remarks: <i>1st of May 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	7	28.20		3	14	36		3	Inc. 6880	3				3				3				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	55		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	69		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>462 Elizabeth Schroepe</i>										Certificate No. <i>360682</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>DEAD CT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrope Ephraim B 323.160

Certificate No. 896.787 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '68**

Service: Pr C 16 Pa V Cav

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	19 Feb 07	20 May 07	DECEASED			
Inc	15	29 May 07	9 Jan 08				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>SEP 30 1909</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Canton O Pine Grove Pa 9.07</u> <u>948 Sherrick av</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1116-02</u>				Home:			

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schropp Christiana Grand

Certificate No. 760.0'96 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Henry Schropp

Service: Pri G-173 Penn. Drafted Mil Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec 17, 1912	JUN 19 1913			
Fees: <u>100 paid John W. Conrad 8/1/1913</u>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb 21 1914</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Died Feb 21 1914 Reimbursement order dated Apr. 14 1914</u> <u>322 N. 3rd St.</u> <u>Pottsville, Pa.</u>						
able to <u>E. P. Stoch 3/20</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>JUL 14 1913</u>						
<u>APR 7 1914</u>						

6-679

NAME: *Schropp, Emma A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)
639

Certificate No. *577438* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *Pt. Hb. 21 Pa. bar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Apr 30-1904</i>	<i>Aug 6-1904</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>196</i>						

6-679

NAME: **SCHROPP, HENRY** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **776050** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. G. 173 Pa. Dft. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>JUN 8 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	20	<i>MAR 24 1908.</i>	<i>APR 3 1908</i>				
REISSUE	22	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>DEC 5 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>December 16-1912</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 20 1913 8-798			
Remarks: <i>Died Dec 15-1912 Comm letter Jan 28-1913.</i>							
Died <i>Dec 15 1912</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 19 1913</i> --- <i>322 N. 3rd St.</i>							
payable to widow <i>Christiana Schropp</i> <i>2492</i> <i>Pottsville Pa.</i>							
Home: <i>JUL 2 1913</i> <i>H6 Act of June 27, 1890.</i>							

6-681

NAME: 639 Emma A. Schropp		Certificate No. 577438																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 25 30																			
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	5	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: HENRY SCHROPP		Certificate No. 776050																	
Last paid to: June '07		Rate: 15 22 50																	
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.		Act of June 27, 1900																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	24	10 10		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	56 57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	60 57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

DEAD. Acc'd 24 92 refused 7/14/1913
GROUP 3

NAME: *Schroff Henry J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *948178* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. B. 13" Pa. Lav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	15	MAY 22 1912	OCT 21 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *October 30-1912* Bureau notified: **DEC 20 1912** *3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Schroff Henry J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *948178* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. B. 13 Pa. Lav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.16 July 1897</i>	<i>26 Nov 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *39215* Home: 6-681

NAME: HENRY J. SCHROPP.												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 948178												Rate: 15.50							
SEP 4 1912 12												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

3/10/20/18920
DEAD.
GROUP 3

NAME: Henry J. Schropp.												Certificate No. 948178.							
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908												Rate: 12							
Act of June 27, 1890.												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	11 36			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 3

NAME: *Schroff John C.* 147. (3-P. A. 1.) 1979

Certificate No. *806-903.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF SEP 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. A, 1st Pa. and Pl. 922^d N. Y. N. G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 14/07.</i>	<i>Mar. 13/07.</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Aug. 29/11.</i>	<i>Sept. 12/11.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 18, 1912 P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1912*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Schroff Maria* DECEASED. (3-P. A. 2.) 44230

Certificate No. *233551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Co D 25 OVI*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>29 Apr 1885</i>	
	12	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>16 May 1887</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20/12* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1912*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at* Check No. *191471* Dated *Dec 4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *729*

NAME: 147 John b Schropp				Certificate No. 806,903			
Last paid to: 1979				Rate: \$5.20			
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45
	2	8	44-		2	8	45
	3	9	45		3	7	45
	4	7	45		4	8	5583
1908.	1	8	45		1	GROUP 2	
	2	8	45		2		
	3	8	45		3		P
	4	9	45		4		
1909.	1	8	45		1		
	2	6	45		2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4	9	45		4		
1910.	1	8	45		1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4	9	45		4		

NAME: Maria Schropp				DECEASED.			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4		36
1908.	1				1	12	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1	11	36		1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	15	36		3	4	36
	4	10	36		4		
1910.	1	10	36		1	GROUP 3	
	2				2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		

NAME		Schropp, Zacharias T		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		924 469		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law:	
Disability		Pt Capt Weavers Indpt Co Pa Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	Remarks
	50	May 1 st 1930					
	65	Aug 4 th 1926					
				<p><i>7-11-29</i></p> <p><i>10/15/24/27/28/29</i></p> <p><i>Off 9 Notice</i></p> <p><i>Feb 20 1930</i></p> <p><i>MAR 4 1928</i></p> <p><i>MAR 25 1930</i></p> <p><i>MAY 4 - 1928</i></p> <p>X-CHECK CANCELLED</p> <p>X-CHECK CANCELLED</p> <p>X-CHECK CANCELLED</p>			

NAME:		Schropp, Zacharias T		Act of May 11, 1918. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		924 469		Act of June 27, 1890	
Service:		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Disability:		Pt Capt Weavers Indpt Co Pa Inf			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 July 1909	25 Aug 1909			18 Nov 28 1914	FEB 8 - 1915
REISSUE.		14 May 11 1912	FEB 14 1913			20 Nov 28 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				24 Nov 28 1920	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				35 Nov 28 1920			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANS							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6396 MAR 1 3 1915 JUN 27 1890				Ad 2/22/11 W.H.			

NAME: <u>Oscar b. Schrot</u>				Certificate No. <u>1117341</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18
	2				2	8	18
	3				3	6	18
	4				4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	8	18
	4				4	11	18
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	18
	2	13	18		2	4	
	3	6	18		3	4	
	4	5	18		4	4	
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18
	2	5	18		2	4	18
	3	5	18		3	4	18
	4	8	18		4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1923.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1925.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1927.	1	4	18	1928.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1929.	1	4	18	1930.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Günther W. Schroter</u>				Certificate No. <u>1184899</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Schroth Adam</i>		DEAD-REPTC APR 24 1912		53470		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>206226</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>1</i>			
Service: <i>Pri A 2 Mo</i>							
Disability: <i>Gsw of left leg with ulcerations, Gsw of thigh (buttock) and disease of eyes</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 Mar 1912</i>	<i>MAR 30 1912</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>JUN 8 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>2 to M Reed. Seymour Wis</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5 Apr 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>15 Apr 1912</i>					
Remarks: <i>Pay to Fredarickie wid</i>				DEAD-REPTC APR 24 1912		<i>Seymour Wis</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>32017</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Schroth Adam</i>		<i>32017</i>		<i>58469</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>206226</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. A 2 Mo.</i>							
Disability: <i>G. S. W. left leg with res. ulceration + G. S. W. of thigh (buttock)</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1901</i>	<i>1 May 1902</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Oct 09</i>	<i>28 Oct 09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>48174</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Adam Schroth</u>										DEAD-REPTD APR 24 1912		Certificate No. <u>206226</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 12 - 20</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Adam Schroth</u>										Certificate No. <u>206226</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE GROUP 1

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Schroth Adam</i>		(3-P. A. 3.)				
Certificate No. <i>803639</i>	ARMY MINORS.	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>				
Service of Soldier: <i>Pror. a 2. Mo Inf.</i>						
Guardian: <i>Anton Plutz</i>	Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Appointment under jurisdiction of <i>Outgange, C. H. & C.</i> <i>ap 56/2 - Solid \$500 - CG 2/26/16</i> MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.					
ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 25: 1915</i>	<i>Feb 17: 1916</i>	<i>Roland H.</i>	<i>Sept 25. 1915</i>	<i>Mar 7. 1915</i>
<i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Dropped</i> MAR 25 1916				<i>RR 32</i> <i>Black Creek, Wis</i>		
Former Roll No.				MAR 7 1916-678		

NAME:

Adam Schroth

Certificate No.

803639

Last paid to:

Rate:

12+2

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	MAR 24 20 ⁰⁷ GROUP	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

Schroth, Alfred

(3-P. A. 5)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,255,085

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Coal Passer U. S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	April 9, 1924 ^a	Dec. 4, 1924		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1925			
Inc.	25	Aug. 17, 1927	Oct. 6, 1927		
				Died Feb 12, 1928	Reported MAR 24 1928
				Remarks: <i>Feb 12 1928</i>	
				Order <i>Feb 12 1928</i>	Accrued order dated APR 16 1928
				payable to widow <i>Agnes Schroth</i>	
				<i>565 3rd Ave.,</i>	
				<i>San Francisco</i>	
				<i>Calif</i>	

NAME

Alfred Schroth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,255,085

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

\$20. C. C. Smith 12-15-24

✓ \$2 Edw. F. Schulz NOV 15 1927

RATE—		12	12	12	25							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4						
MARCH			4	4	4	4						
APRIL			4	4	4	4						
MAY			4	4	4	4						
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	4							
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Schroth, Andrew* 112 (3-P. A. 1.) 169

Certificate No. *905.458* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. A. 195' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 12/07</i>	<i>Mch. 4/07</i>				
	<i>15.50</i>	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 19/12</i>				
Inc.	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1913</i>	<i>Feb. 19, 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 8. 1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1916** Check No. *5245745* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME *Schroth, Anna E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *586787* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *John*

Service *Pt B Fremont's Body 6d Mo V Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Sept 6. 1926*

Reported *OCT 26 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: 112 Andrew Schroth				Certificate No. 905,458			
Last paid to: 169				Rate: 12: 18 19-			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	86
	2	7	34 40		2	6	86
	3	8	36		3	4	86
	4	5	36		4	8	86
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	8	36
	2	5	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	6	44.98
	4	7	36		4	7	46.50
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36		2	4	
	3	5	36		3	4	
	4	5	36		4	4	46.50
1910.	1	4	86	1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	86		2	4	57
	3	4	86		3	4	57
	4	9	86		4	4	57

NAME: ANNA E SCHROTH		Certificate No. 586787		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2			
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 2 10/13
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		

NAME: *Schroth, Anna E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *586.787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schroth, John*

Service: *Pt. B. Fremont's Body 2d. Mo. V. Land*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 Feb. 1905			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2024* 6-679

NAME: *Schroth Charles* 30340 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *952510* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~
~~ACT February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st A. 3. Penn. Res. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	50	May 1906	18 Jan. 1907				
15	14	Aug. 1908	30 Sep. 1908				
25	1	June 1912	28 Feb. 1913				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *11/5/13* Bureau notified: **JAN 23 1914**

Remarks: *Propped. Pensioned under Act of February 8, 1907. 9/30/08.* *Long City Neb.*

Former Roll No. *31879* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Anna E Schroth</i>												Certificate No. <i>586787</i>											
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	84.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID	4				4				
																		TO AUG. 4, 1922		6-681			

NAME: <i>Charles Schroth</i>												Certificate No. <i>952510</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12 15 25</i>						Remarks: <i>OCT 20 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3-17 71*		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schroth Charles W*

Certificate No. *1169946* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Corp 8 Batty US Field Art and 5 Batty 88 Field Art*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>27 Apr 1912</i>	<i>24 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees: *25 fee Byington & Wilson* ✓

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *3037 In Bank Case*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schroth Dora*

Certificate No. *755226.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Phillip N. Schroth*

Service: *Corp. A. 43. Ill. Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 5, 1912.</i>	MAR 26 1913	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4. 1922 -* Bureau notified: *3-1081-2 - DEC 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

JAN 10 1917

NAME: Charles M. Schroth				9222 ^a				Certificate No. 1169946											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	412
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4		6		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4		6		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4				
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: DORA SCHROTH				Act of Apr. 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 755226											
Last paid to: 755226				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/21	47 60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	93		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Schroth, Fredarickie* (2-P. A. 2.) *95376*

Certificate No. *743554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Pri A 2 Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Apr 1912</i>	<i>JUN 8 1912</i>	<i>Albert H</i>	<i>12 Apr 12</i>	<i>14 Mar 13</i>
				<i>Roland H</i>	<i>r</i>	<i>7 Nov 15</i>

Fees: *10 to M Reed, Seymour*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.*

Died: *7/24 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1915* Authority filed with *Minor's Civil*

Remarks: *Wife*

Transferred to: *RR #32, Black Creek, Wis.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 7 1916*

NAME: *Schroth, George* (2-P. A. 1.) *27101*

Certificate No. *689,197* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P. - B. - 2" Cal. Coal. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Died: *Sep. 1911* Bureau notified: *May 22, 1913.*

Remarks: *Gen. Sch.*

1606 Delaware, Berkeley Cal Veterans Home 234

Former Roll No. *29, 318/2 - 220/2 - 19009* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Fredarickie Schroth</i>										Certificate No. <i>743554</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3	<i>13 43 75</i>			3				3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>10 48</i>			4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>10 48</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	<i>11 46 73</i>			2				2				2				2				
	3				3	<i>11 42</i>			3				3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>10/10 42</i>			4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>16 42</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	<i>16 42</i>			2				2				2				2				
	3				3	<i>42</i>			3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				

NAME: <i>George Schroth</i>										Certificate No. <i>689.197</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>15 20</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 60</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	<i>5 60</i>			2				2				2				2				
	3				3	<i>5 60</i>			3				3				3				3				
	4	<i>2/11</i>	<i>26 80</i>		4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2				
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3				
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2				
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3				
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>62</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2				2				
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3				3				
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4				4				

NAME Schroth, John J. (deceased).

(S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1260745

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. Co. H, 1st. Regt. Ohio Cavalry.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Orig.	30	Oct. 28, 1924	March 10, 1925		
				Died Nov. 29, 1924	Reported APR 7 1925
Remarks: Ending Nov. 29, 1924, date of death. Payable to Lillian A. Schroth, widow, 2921 Massachusetts Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.					

NAME:

Schroth John William

262. 2147 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

979.307

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

1st Sgt. M. J. N. J. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mar. 11/07	Dec. 9/07				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 8/7/10-EP				Bureau notified: AUG 24 1910			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME John J. Schroth, (deceased).

Certificate No. 1 260 745

Fees \$10- Charles W. Karr. 3-14-25

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Act of May 17, 1920-

RATE-	50-	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: 262 John William Schroth

Certificate No. 979,307

Last paid to: 2147 Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	31.07		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	160		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 8-7-10 Paid R.
Widow Mary
Accrued Order 10:31-10.

NAME MARY SCHROTH

Certificate No.

464732

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Let. to Rev 3/19

NAME:

Mary Schroth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

464732

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate

12 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 10		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90		1927. 1	
2 6		2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 5		3 8		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4		3	
4 10		4 8		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1 7		1 7		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
2 6 30		2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 8		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 11		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		5 4		1	
2 10		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		3	
4 9		4 4 36		4 4 61.13		4 4 90		4		4	
1 10		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1	
2 1		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 2		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 2		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Schroth, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1187052* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pri. 4. 1st Reg. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 25-20</i>	<i>Apr. 14-21</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schroth, Peter A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *628219* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. 63rd U.S.R. 6 Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>206 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *20 July 1911*

Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 8/25/11*

Former Roll No. *4835 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Schroth</i>				Certificate No. <i>1187052</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Peter A. Schroth</i>				Certificate No. <i>628219</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DIED 21 July 1944 REPORTED AUG 15 1911
Dec 12 1941
GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: *Schroth, Phillip A* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *153716* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl A. 43 Ill V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>			<i>30 22 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>
		<i>20 10 Feb 1908</i>	<i>12 May 1908</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *23 Oct. 1912* Bureau notified: *Oct 2 - 1912* Acc'd order dated *3/26/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4882 JUN 27 13 90* Home:

NAME: *Schroth, Verena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *728578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 10 1906*

Name of Soldier: *Schroth, Peter A*

Service: *Pr C 3rd U.S. R. C. Mo V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 4 Aug 1911</i>	<i>25 Aug 1911</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4 - 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 4 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

NAME: *Phillip H Schroth* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *753716*

Last paid to: *18 15 20 30* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	13	2		2		2		2	
3	12	3	14	3		3		3		3	
4	11	4	14	4		4		4		4	
1	10	1	13	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2	11 97 ⁰⁰	1912. 2	13	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	12	3	23	3		3		3		3	
4		4	DIED 4 00 25 04 1, 1912	4		4		4		4	
1	13	1	106. pd. wid 4/15	1		1		1		1	
2	13	2		2		2		2		2	
3	13	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3		3	
4	18	4		4		4		4		4	
1	12	1		1		1		1		1	
2	12	2		2		2		2		2	
3	12	3		3		3		3		3	
4	12	4		4		4		4		4	

Person est. here
REPORTED NOV 2 4 1912
1913

NAME: *Verena Schroth* Certificate No. *728578*

Last paid to: *17* Remarks: **ACT APR 19 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>no fee</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	14 36 ⁰⁰	4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3		3	21	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1	4	1		1		1		1	
2		2	Check No. 212 6 12 35	2		2		2		2	
3		3	DIED 2 19 13	3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

REPORTED OCT 4 3 1913
AUG 4 1918
Cancelled.

NAME		Schrottky, Hugo		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		979432	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service		Pt F 20 N Y Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jan 24 1922				April 24 1926	MAY 8 1926
				Remarks: L			

NAME:		Schrottky, Hugo		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		979432	ARMY INVALID.		24054 45285
Service:		Pri. F. 20. N.Y. Inf.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:					

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rel.	18	Feb. '07	MAY 4 1907	Inc 30		July 7 1916	Nov 29. 1916
Inc 75		Sept. 23, 1911	Oct. 6, 1911	40		JUN 10 1916	
Rel 23		MAY 20 1912	MAY 24 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 72 Jan 24 1922 JUN 9 1922			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified			
Remarks:				45285			
Former Roll No. 54163				Home: DEC 18 1916			

NAME

HUGO SCHROTTKY.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

979432

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME:

Last paid to:

APR 1907

Rate:

8 12 15 20 30 40 50 72

Certificate No.

979432

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	11/6 613	1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 170	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
2	10 36	2	5 36	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	9 36	3	5 36	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4	9 36	4	5 36	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1	9 36	1	8 45	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 72	1	
2	13 36	2	5 45	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	8 36	3	5 45	3	4 69	3	4 141	3	4 72	3	
4	9 36	4	8 69	4	4 69	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo	4	
1	7 36	1	4 69	1	5 107 97	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	5 36	2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 69	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1	6 36	1	4 69	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 69	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 69	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 69	4	4 128	4	4 150	4		4	
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schroty, Caroline* 4713-9

Certificate No. *62785-70* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co. 2' Battalion 15- U. S. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12, 90, Apr 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *22 Oct 1910* Bureau notified: **SEP 25-1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43375 Act* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schrover, Mary* 78305

Certificate No. *274117* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John* *Civil War*

Service: *Pri K, 5 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 17 Mar 1888</i>	<i>7 Aug 1890</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11581* JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Karoline Schrotz</i>												Certificate No. <i>627857</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 2															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			<i>4 36</i>	3				3				3				3			
4			<i>4 36</i>	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			<i>4 36</i>	2				2				2				2			
3			<i>4 36</i>	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Mary Schroyen</i>												Certificate No. <i>274117</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>
2				2			<i>11 36</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			<i>4 75</i>	2			<i>10 4 30</i>
3				3			<i>10 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4 75</i>	3			<i>11 4 30</i>
4				4			<i>7 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>	4			<i>4 75</i>	4			<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
2				2			<i>8 36</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			<i>4 75</i>	2			<i>2 4 30</i>
3				3			<i>11 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4 85.50</i>	3			
4				4			<i>9 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4			
1909.	1		<i>JAN 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
2			<i>10 36</i>	2				2			<i>4 60</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>	2			
3			<i>14 36</i>	3			<i>4</i>	3			<i>4 60</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3			
4			<i>15 36</i>	4			<i>4</i>	4			<i>4 60</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
2			<i>9 36</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			<i>4 75</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>	2			
3			<i>14 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4 75</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3			
4			<i>7 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>	4			<i>4 75</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4			

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrow, Henry

Certificate No. 201,770 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp, A 2 Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	15 May, 1907	28 Dec, 1907				
Reis	30	22 May, 1912	11 Oct. 1912				
	40	JUN 1 0 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Filed: <u>Nov. 1, 1919 D-3 DEC 22-1919</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>168</u> <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: SCHROWANG, HUGO

Certificate No. 1136439 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp. H 69 N.Y.V. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Died <u>July 15, 1923</u> Accrued order dated <u>OCT 5 1923</u> payable to widow <u>Margaret Schrowang</u>				<u>55 Hoffman st</u> <u>Kingston</u> <u>N.Y.</u>			

L
D 7/27

NAME: <i>Schrowang Hugo</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1136.439</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Corps 8-69 NY V.S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 10</i>	<i>31 Aug 07</i>
<i>Re 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>NOV 10 1912</i>
<i>INC 19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 20-1915</i>	<i>Aug 4-1915</i>
Fees:	<i>22</i>	<i>June 20-1920</i>	<i>NY</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Schrowang Margaret</i>		(P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>940103</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Hugo</i>			
Service <i>Corp H 69 N Y Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jul 24 1923</i>	<i>Oct 5 1923</i>
Died		Reported	
<i>Jan. 3, 1925</i>		<i>JAN 9 1925</i>	
Remarks:			

[illegible]

NAME: *Schrowl, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *637190* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. K. 3" Wis. V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 18, 1907* Bureau notified: *June 5, 1907.*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 23 Oct 1907*

Former Roll No. *4347 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Schrowl, Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633.191* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schrowl, Lewis*

Service: *Pt. K. 3" Wis. V Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1911*

Remarks: *Reim Order 9/18/1911*

Former Roll No. *2439*

NAME: <i>Lewis Schrowl</i>				Certificate No. <i>637190</i>			
Last paid to: <i>\$12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DIED 18 May 1907. REPORTED 5 June 1907
Need paid 4/11/07

NAME: <i>Matilda Schrowl</i>				Certificate No. <i>633191</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3		
	4				4		

DIED 7 July 1911. REPORTED JUL 19 1911
25 Matilda Schrowl 6 Oct 1911

NAME: *Behroy Aaron* 18109

Certificate No. *435 545* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 18, 1903~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *2606*

Service: *Pl A 175" Ohio 75*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 27</i>		<i>Feb 27 07</i>	<i>Aug 07</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>Reis 27</i>		<i>Apr 10 10</i>	<i>23 Apr 10</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>June 3 1912</i>	<i>April 10 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29.106 702* Home: **16509**

NAME: *Schroy Debra* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *127519* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Plt. 9 12 Ind. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>22 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>23 Sep. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 23, 1908* Bureau notified: *Feb 7 1909*

Remarks: *Dead. Notice Sept. 27/09*
Reimbursement paid St. F. Maury, 722 Chestnut St.,
Chattanooga, Tenn. Order dated 15 June, 1909

Former Roll No. *237 G. 2* Home:

NAME: Aaron Behroy				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 425545										
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907				Rate: 35				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	
	2				2	7	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	
	3	16	54.70		3	8	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	
	4	9	45		4	8	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	
	2				2	7	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	
	3	10	45		3	9	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60 ³⁶¹³	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2	
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3	
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2	
	3	13	53 ³³		3	4	72		3	4	102 ⁸⁰		3				3	
	4	9	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4	

NAME: Debra Behroy				Certificate No. 127519											
Last paid to: 7/4/07 - 14				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	12	74 ⁴⁰		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6/22	33 ³³	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schroyer, Aaron Wesley

Certificate No.

903997

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 3 Pa Res V Inf & Corp I 3 Pa V H A & H 188 Pa V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 31 1923	May 4 1923			Apr 27 1926	MAY 10 1926
						Remarks: ck	
		MAY 31 1923					

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

SCHROYER, AARON WESLEY

Certificate No.

903997

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. K-3 Pa. Res. V. Inf. & Corp. I 3 Pa. V. H. A. & H. 188 Pa. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	12	MAR 14 1907	OCT 28 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	15	JAN 18 1912	JAN 26 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	JUN 10 1918	APR 7 1913				
Fees:	30	Oct 5, 1916					
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON,			Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	38064	Act 8/27/90		Home:			

6-681

NAME

AARON WESLEY SCHROYER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

903997

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

AARON WESLEY SCHROYER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

903997

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 10				Remarks: 3X 10 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	17 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	11 11 36	3	9 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4	17 36	4	13 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1908. 1	9 36	1	9 40 60	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2	18 36	2	8 45	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	11 36	3	10	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	16 36	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	10 36	1	4 2/5 88 61	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	4 150	1	
2	9 36	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	OCT 15 36	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	JAN 3 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	10 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	4 150	1	
2	7/1 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	12 36	3	4 75	3	4 118	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	16 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schroyer. Agnes A.*

Certificate No. *608.478* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schroyer. William*

Service: *Pt B. 16/5" Pa. 10th. Mil. Inf. H. 55" Pa. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 Apr 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Feb. 1912* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2223*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schroyer Amelia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *618486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Henry Schroyer*

Service: *Pvt F 131 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	9 June, 1906	26 Nov. 1906			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *429 G. L.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Agnes A. Schroyer</i>				Certificate No. <i>608478</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	4	
	3			1915.	3	4	
	4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	
	2				2	DIED	
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		
	2	4			2		
	3	4			3		
	4	4			4		

NAME: <i>Amelia Schroyer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	10	
	3			1915.	3	8	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	10	
	3	10	36	1916.	3	9	
	4	8			4	8	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	9		1917.	3	4	
	4	9			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	8			2	4	75
	3	9		1922.	3	4	75
	4	7			4	4	75

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schroyer, Frederick*

Certificate No. *250107* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. E. 37 Ia V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 23 Feb-1907</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *16 Mch 1908* Bureau notified: OCT 14 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Gen. Law. 835* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schroyer Harriet*

Certificate No. *543353* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Garb D. Schroyer*

Service: *Private Co D 2 976 93 Wd Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 30 July 1902</i>	<i>19 November 1902</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21, 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1081-* MAR 12 1921.

Remarks:

Dec. 22, 1920 Reimbursement order dated Sep. 11, 1922 Accident, Maryland.

payable to *John W. Schroyer*

Former Roll No. *SEP 14 1922*

OCT 19 1918

NAME: <i>Frederick Schroyer</i>				Certificate No. <i>250107</i>			
Last paid to: <i>\$20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	11	56.22		2			
3	12			3			
4	11			4			
	10						
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2	DIED 16	7/16/1905		2			
3	GROUP 2			3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Harriet Schroyer</i>				Certificate No. <i>149.353</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	9	
2	8			2	9		
3	10			3	9		
4	9			4	8		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8	
2	10			2	7		
3	11			3	13		
4	9			4	4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	
2	9			2	4		
3	8			3	4		
4	10			4	4	36	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36
2	9			2	4	36	
3	9			3	4	36	
4	9			4	4	36	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Schroyer Isaac M

Certificate No. 907136 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: Sat 4.50 US Inf

Guardian: Emma Calladine

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 14 1920	Nov 23 1921	Robert	Oct 14 1920	Aug 7 1922
Fees:	<u>Edgar J Gaddis 10 FEB 25 1922</u>					

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Feb 1922

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Northumberland Co Pa Orphan

Sept 12/29/21 Bond \$2000 Exp. 7/10/22

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped SEP 29 1922

Former Roll No. JAN 23 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroyer John M 339.820

Certificate No. 546.671 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr B 167 On GI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	11 Feb-07	9 mch 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: 20 Buried: MAY 5- 1910

Remarks: Harrison O

Former Roll No. 2902-02 Home:

6-661

NAME:

Schroyer, Joseph.

Certificate No.

7963952

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Schroyer, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

631.223

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

71.140
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John T.

Service:

R C 34 O V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 19 May '06</i>	<i>28 Aug '07</i>

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

11 Feb 1908

Bureau notified:

11 May 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2308

6-679

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Schroyer</i>												Certificate No. <i>71.140</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3																			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schroyer Maud E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 886548 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Isaac M.

Service: Sgt. 55. Reg. ^{Ampl} Casual Detachment 5. US Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Ord</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug 8 1918</u>	<u>Apr 16 1920</u>	<u>Robert E</u>	<u>Aug 8 1918</u>	<u>Aug 7 1922</u>

Fees: Edgar J. Gaddis Feb 10 MAY 5 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Died: Oct 2 1920 Accrued order dated Nov 23 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 2 1921 payable to son of minor

Remarks: Emma Calladine Gen
Authority filed with Minor's origl. vouchers Feb 1922

Former Roll No. JAN 23 1922
APR 23 1920 6-679

NAME: Schroyer Michael S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 968855 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt & 147 Co. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>19 Sept. 1912</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>26. March 1913</u>	<u>21. June 1913.</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>26. March 1918.</u>	<u>21 June 1913.</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 3/27/24 Bureau notified: 1 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. f. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Maud E Schroyer</i>					Act of July 16, 1918.					Certificate No. <i>886549</i>													
Last paid to:					Date: <i>12+2</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>Jan T</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>5/5278</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>14 42</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>#2</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>2/25 41 53</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>GROUP</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>C</i>			4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael S. Schroyer</i>												Certificate No. <i>968855</i>							
Last paid to: <i>7/4/1912-12</i>						Rate: <i>7824</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>9/27 8 80</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>11 54</i>			4				4				4	
		1				1	<i>4 54</i>			1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	<i>4</i>	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>7/8 19 60</i>			4				4				4	
		1				1	<i>4 72</i>			1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	<i>4 72</i>	1918.		2	<i>Inc</i>	1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schroyer Michael S*

Certificate No. *968855* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Sgt G 147 Co Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>7 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1992 A. J.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schroyer Milton W*

Certificate No. *4400885* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT JUNE 27 1890*~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr C 118 O V J*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 July 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>145</i>	<i>Nov 13</i>	<i>10 Dec 14</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1 June 12</i>	<i>10 Dec 13</i>		<i>305</i>	<i>Nov 18</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3 1921 D 1* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1921*

Remarks: *At Recovery 0 RAS 2*

Former Roll No. *2523-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael S Schroyer</i>				Certificate No. <i>968855</i>			
Paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3	<i>7</i>	
	4				4	<i>7</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	
	2				2	<i>8</i>	
	3	<i>10 36</i>		1916.	3	<i>10</i>	PITTSBURGH
	4	<i>9</i>			4		Act May 1 1912
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1		GROUP 1
	2	<i>9</i>			2		
	3	<i>10</i>		1917.	3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1918.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2		
	3	<i>7</i>		1921.	3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Milton W Schroyer</i>				Certificate No. <i>400,865</i>			
Paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>24.40 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>3457.525</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>20 36</i>	
	3	<i>17 48.80</i>		1915.	3	<i>22 36</i>	
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>1/2 36</i>	
1908.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>22 36</i>	
	2	<i>15 36</i>			2	<i>26 36</i>	
	3	<i>15 36</i>		1916.	3	<i>24 36</i>	
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>24 54.60</i>	
1909.	1	<i>23 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 54</i>	
	2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>	
	3	<i>14 36</i>		1917.	3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>	
1910.	1	<i>17 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
	2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>	
	3	<i>23 36</i>		1921.	3	<i>4 116 80</i>	
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>	

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schroyer, Sarah A.* 73.083

Certificate No. *703.307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *P. B. 167 O.K.G.L.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 27 Apr 1910</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 20. 1916.* Bureau not filed: *Ind. 31. 1916.*

Remarks: *heck No. 1188242 Dated 4 March 1916 Cane*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schroyer, William A.* 29848

Certificate No. *404008* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. G. 36 Ind.*

Disability: *Chronic Diarr Dis Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 15 Aug 06</i>	<i>17 Sep 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *2/17/16* Bureau notified: *2/29/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law 31085* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Schroyer</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>703.307</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	GROUP 3	2				2				
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3		3				3				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		2				2				
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		3				3				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7/7/14</i>	<i>88</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		2				2				
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		3				3				
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		4				4				

NAME: <i>William A. Schroyer</i>				Certificate No. <i>404008</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>772</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>672</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>1272</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>772</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>772</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>772</i>			2	GROUP 2	2				2				
	3				3	<i>772</i>			3		3				3				
	4				4	<i>772</i>			4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2		2				2				
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3		3				3				
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2		2				2				
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3		3				3				
	4	<i>772</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4		4				4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schrum Amanda* 7699

Certificate No. *617117* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Priv. K 11 Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	26 Oct. 1906			
Fees:				<p>Reimbursement order dated <i>Dec. 28, 1914</i></p> <p>payable to <i>J. E. Schrum,</i></p> <p><i>618 North Main St.,</i></p> <p><i>Chariton, Iowa</i></p>		
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>Brookdale Ave 1239</i>		
Died: <i>9/27/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 19 1914</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Chariton, Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>9865</i>				JAN-4 1915 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schrum Catharine*

Certificate No. *887742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *Priv. O 14 2 N. J. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12-1920</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1-1920</i>	<i>May 11-1920</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 6-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 1 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				MAY 17 1920 6-679		

NAME: <i>Amanda Schrum</i>					Certificate No. <i>617117</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	25	33 ⁶⁰	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2				2	11			2				2				2
	3				3	11			3				3				3
	4				4	11			4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2				2	11			2				2				2
	3	13	34		3	13			3				3				3
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4

NAME: <i>Catharine Schrum</i>					Certificate No. <i>887742</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2				2				2	22	43		83	2				2
	3				3				3	4	90		B	3				3
	4				4				4	4	90			4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90			2				2
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Schrum, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1142717* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
War with Spain

Service: *Pri & 20th Inf*

Disability: *Diarrhoea & resulting piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>JUL 25 1906</i>	<i>FEB 4- 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>June 10-1920</i>	<i>FEB 4 1921</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>June 10 1920</i>	<i>Dec 15 1920</i>				

Fees: *25 fee pd Jno D Kinney 3/12/08*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REISSUE because rate*

Former Roll No. *MAR 2- 1921* *JAN, 17 1922* Home: *Dis. 11/25/11* 6-681

NAME: *Schrum Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *278677* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt. H. 14. Ir & 8 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 May 07</i>	<i>INCREASE 30</i>		<i>Dec. 25-1916</i>	<i>July 21-1917</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>27 Dec 1911</i>	<i>JAN 9 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>21 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Accepted order dated May 11/20*
payable to widow Catherine

Died: *Jan 31-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *17 1920* 6-681

NAME: <i>Edward Schrum</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>War with Spain.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1142717</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate 15</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	19	4	45
	2				2	10	DCH		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	20	4	15
	3				3	9	DCH		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15	
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4		15			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	15	
	2	12	DCH		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15	
	3	14	DCH		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15	
	4	12	DCH		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15	
1909.	1	13	18 DCH	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18 57	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	12	DCH		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	36		2	26	4	
	3	13	DCH		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	36		3			
	4	13	DCH		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4			
1910.	1	12	DCH	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			
	2	11	DCH		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	45		2			
	3	12	DCH		3	4	18		3		18		3				3			
	4	10	DCH		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			

NAME: <i>15 Nicholas Schrum</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>278677</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 40</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	6/3	97		2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	5	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	39 20	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	45		2	4	72		2	22	117 33		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	45		3	4	72		3	26			3		
	4	5	36		4	11/15	45 80		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3		108		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schump, Catharine* 94927

Certificate No. *589055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H. A.*

Service: *Pri A. 16 His*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	24 Mar 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *7/17/16* Bureau notified: *Oct 25 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 7738704* *OCT 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *16295*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Schump, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *745 038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pt B 51 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Jan. 26, 1928*

Reported: *FEB 21 1928*

Remarks:

NAME:

Catharine Schrupp

Certificate No.

589055

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 1/2 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 2/5 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 15 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME

ELIZABETH SCHRUMPF.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

745038

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Schrumpf Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *745038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Peter* ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Service: *P B 51 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr 1912</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *original Ill*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Schrumpf John G* SPECIAL ACT. Civil War. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *891391* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pri C 35 Or G & 2*
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 4 1907</i>	<i>OCT 4 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 May 09</i>	<i>29 May 09</i>				
<i>Pri</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Feb 11</i>	<i>6 Mar 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 15/13* Bureau notified: *AUG 4 1913*

Remarks: *Revs to allow Special Act*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Schrupp 10924^a Certificate No. 745038

Last paid to: Does not exist Rate: 25-30 Remarks: OUT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: John J. Schrupp SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 291391

Last paid to: Does not exist Rate: 15-30 Remarks: OUT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 60	1911. 1 11 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 86	2 8 86	2	2	2	2
3 9 90	3 9 90	3	3	3	3
4 9 90	4 9 90	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 13 45	1912. 1 10 90	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10 90	2 10 90	2	2	2	2
3 19 90	3 19 90	3	3	3	3
4 14 90	4 14 90	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 45	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 45	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 10 57	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 10 60	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 60	1914. 1 27 42	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 19 60	2 27 42	2	2	2	2
3 6 60	3 27 42	3	3	3	3
4 9 60	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

Check No. 2125548 Dated 1924/1/1 Canceled 1924/1/1

Cred

NAME: <i>Louis E. Schrumpf</i>				MINOR.				Certificate No. <i>574 154</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR SP. MIN.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	17	42	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	11	42		2		
	3				3	9	42		3	14	42		3		
	4				4	9	42		4	11	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2	11	42		2		
	3				3	11	42		3	11	42		3		
	4				4	13	42		4	13	42		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	13	42	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	42		2	30	42		2				2		
	3	11	42		3	11	42		3				3		
	4	10	42		4	15-14	42		4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	42		2	15	42		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	15	42		3				3		
	4	13	42		4	11	42		4				4		

NAME: <i>Peter Schrumpf</i>				20649				Certificate No. <i>214492</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>CHICAGO, IL</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	88 1/2		2				2		
	3				3	7	45 90		3				3		
	4	11/15	13 67		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	18	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	EBB		2	8	NT		2				2		
	3	18	AMP		3	7/1	5 50		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1909.	1	9	AMP	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	ADD		2				2				2		
	3	9	NT		3				3				3		
	4	8	AM		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2				2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schrunk Thomas F.* 33402 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1091556* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 6. 15 2a Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES. *P.O. Ostrdock Iowa*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Aug 1910</i>	<i>19 Sep. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>					
<i>Fees</i>	<i>220</i>	<i>1 Aug 1915</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1913*

Remarks: *Ostrdock, Ia.*

Check No. *2808281*. Dated *OCT 4 1913*. Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at *Ostrdock, Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *37271* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schruff Henry P alias Philip Schruff* 45179 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1046518* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *En. F. 3 + Vess. Lfth. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>	<i>JAN 22 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Aug 1911</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1911</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 18-1912</i>	<i>APR 12 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *Waukegan, Ill.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/10/14* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1916*

Remarks: *Eustace Schruff apptd Gen June 20-1911 by the County Court of Washington Co. Minn Bond \$2500.*

Authority filed with *July 1911* voucher

Former Roll No. *59170* Home:

45179

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schrupp Katharina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 95669

Certificate No. *644537* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Franz*

Service: *Pri. Unassd. 22 Wis. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 72</i>		<i>29 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>			
<i>Rev.</i>			<i>30 July 08</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writer. Reissue to correct name*

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schrutt Emeline C* ~~0851~~

Certificate No. *543.064* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *George Schrutt*

Service: *Pvt 2 Co S.S. 27 Mich V.D.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
0 12		<i>23 Aug 1901</i>	<i>13 Nov 1902</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *DETROIT,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 24 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D JUN 29 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4816* OCT 19 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Katharina Schrupp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>644537</i>							
Last paid to: <i>72 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	80		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	15	26 ⁰⁰		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	15	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2	12	36		2				2	4	60	1922.	2	4	90
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67		1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Emeline C. Schrupp</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>543064</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58 ²³		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	1	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3

NAME:

Schryer, George P.

(U.S.A. 1.)

183 1084

Certificate No.

357741

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT MAY 1 1912~~

Service:

P. 183' Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Rheum, res dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Mch. 2/85	Apr. 28/87	INCREASE	17	Aug. 25/09	Sept. 24/09
INCREASE	10	Apr. 4/91	Sept. 16/91	Reis.	21	July 3, 1915	Sept 7 1915
INCREASE	12	May 3/97	Mch. 2/99		27	Mch 14, 1920	
Fees:					38	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

55

Home:

6-681

NAME:

183

George P. Schryer

General Law

Certificate No.

357.741

Last paid to:

1084

Rate:

21.50 38

30

Remarks:

W.V. Siebel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	51		2	4	51		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	4	51		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	51		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	5	51		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50
	4				4	4	51		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			
	2				2	4	51		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	47.50		4	4	51		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150		1		
	2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	51		3		51		3		94.20		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	51		4		51		4	4	114		4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			

NAME Schryver, Albert J. (Deceased)

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,443,545

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Fireman 1st Class U. S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig Ends	30	Nov. 20, 1920 Feb. 11, 1921	July 8, 1927 ² Date of Death			Feb. 11, 1921	
Payable to Nellie A. Schryver 318 West Pleasant Ave. Syracuse New York				Remarks: Payable to Nellie A. Schryver widow 318 West Pleasant Ave. Syracuse, N.Y.			

NAME **Albert J. Schryver (Deceased)**

Certificate No. **1,443,545**

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fee **✓ No Fee**

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

²⁰
21-82

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME Schryver, Catharine M (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 732479 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John R.

Service

Pt. C, 128th N. Y. V. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

30 May 1, 1920

Died Feb. 6, 1928
Reported FEB 24 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Schryver Catharine M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

732479

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier:

John R. Schryver

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Pri C. 128 N.Y.V.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Ans 12 6 Oct 1911 17 Nov 1911
Reb 20 3 Mch 1913 28 Mch 1913

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

22 So 2d - Bklyn - NY

Re. to allow under Spec Act

6-679

NAME CATHARINE M. SCHRYVER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

732479

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELEDLetter
3-10-81
D 4/17

NAME:

77 Catharine M. Schryver

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

732479

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 60	1912. 1 4 60	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME <u>Schryver Chauncey</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>600-6</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <u>Art. E 104 Ill. Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Per.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>2 Nov 1909</u>	<u>1 Apr 1910</u>
<u>Per.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>16 May 1912</u>	<u>19 July 1912</u>
Fees:		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <u>Inc.</u> <u>24</u> <u>June 10 1914</u> <u>JUN 20 1914</u>	
Transferred from:		Died <u>Aug 10 1917</u> Accrued order dated <u>June 17 1918</u> payable to widow <u>Mary E. Schryver</u> Transferred to: <u>Box 56 - Woodhull, N.Y.</u>	
Died: <u>Aug 10, 1917 - Form 3-888</u>		Bureau notified: <u>SEP 11 1917</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>7.3</u>		JUN 28 1918	
Home: <u>Coudersport, Pa.</u>		TR. D 6 6-681	

NAME: <u>Schryver Chauncey</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>60076</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT JUNE 27 1890</u>
Service: <u>Art E 104 N Y Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>24 July 1890</u>	<u>21 May 1892</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>324 A. J.</u>		6-691	

NAME:

Chauncey Schryver

Certificate No.

00076

Last paid to:

4.10.2

Rate:

15 20 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	60, 20		2	8	2960		2				2		
	3	16	60 20		3	4	60		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME:

Chauncey Schryver

Certificate No.

60076

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schryver Daniel

Certificate No. 423021 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907.

Service: P 975 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		21 Feb 1907	2 Aug 1907	Reis 30		31 May 1912	14 Feb 1913
Inc 20		25 Apr 1907	9 Jan 1908	40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 24 1918</u>			
Died: <u>July 30, 1918</u>				Remarks: <u>211</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>46398 (ag)</u>				Home: 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schryver David D

Certificate No. 622498 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt F 127 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		14 Mch 1907	21 Nov 1907				
Inc 15		4 Oct 1909	3 Dec 1909				
Fees:				Transferred to: <u>Card card of April 4 1910</u>			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <u>April 6 1910</u>			
Died: <u>Mar 5 1910</u>				Remarks: <u>Accd dated Apr 27, 1910</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>46530 (ag)</u>				Home: <u>Widow Lydia M</u> 6-681			

NAME: Daniel Schryver				1914				Certificate No. 423021							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) + 5 20 34 40				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1		
2				2		7 A. M. F.		2		4 90		2			
3				3		10 NT		3		4 90		3			
4				4		7 N. D. B		4		4 90		4			
1908.	1			1		8 A. M. F.		1		4 90		1			
2				2		8 D. D.		2		4 90		2			
3				3		11 NT		3		4 90		3			
4				4				4		4 90		4			
1909.	1			1		18 SER		1		4 90		1			
2				2		10 JHT		2		4 90		2			
3				3		8 SER		3		4 90		3			
4				4				4		4 90		4			
1910.	1			1		7 N. T.		1		4 90		1			
2				2		7 N. T.		2		4 90		2			
3				3		7 ABW		3		4 90		3			
4				4				4		4 90		4			

NAME: David D Schryver				19196				Certificate No. 622498							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) + 12 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SCHRYVER, EDSON M.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **1104321** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pt. A 114 Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	18	MAR 28 1907	AUG 19 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	JAN 14 1912	APR 21 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	JAN 26 1913		Inc.	72	Nov 18 1920	DEC 9 1920
Fees:	30	JAN 26 1918					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Ad: **Mar 28 1922** Bureau notified **APR 13 1922**

Remarks: **Died March 23 1922 Reimbursement order dated DEC. 7... 1922**
Payable to: Edith May Schryver 3708 Chestnut Road,
DEC 24 1922 725 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. DEC 11 1922 Baltimore, Maryland.

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Schryver, George W** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **1014194** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. F 5 N. Y. V. H.A.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920		2/21/24	12/21/24	
	65	Aug 4, 1925		4/7/24	3/12/27	
Inc	72	Nov 9, 1926	Apr 14, 1927			JUN 12 1928

May 21 1928

ck. #13892070 dated 3-4-24 canceled
660ck/18995751 Date 1-4-1925 Canceled.

NAME: EDSON M. SCHRYVER				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1104321							
Last paid to: June '07				Rate: 25 20-40				Remarks: 72							
Act of 27/90															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/19		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	14			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	13			3	4	75		3	4	181
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150 11
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	216
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	216
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	GROUP 3
	3				3	4			3	4	118		3	4	DEAD
	4				4	4			4	4	120		4	4	48

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: GEORGE W SCHRYVER				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1014194			
Fees				72				GROUP 1			
RATE--	50	50	50	50	65						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 50	12 SH 50	6 SH 6	SH 4	72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	6 SH	6 SH 7	SH 4	72					
MARCH		4 50	6 SH	6 SH 2	50 SH 3	4 72					
APRIL	4	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH 4	61	4 72					
MAY	4	4B 50	6 SH	6 SH 4	65	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	6 SH	7 SH 4	72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	8 SH	9 SH 4	72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	8 SH	6 SH 4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	8 SH	9 SH 4	72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	7 SH	5 SH 4	72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	6 SH	5 SH 4	72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	7 SH	7 SH 4	72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *George A. Schryver, George W.* ACT MAY 1, 1910. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1014794* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 7, 1890*
 Service: *Inf.* *F. 5 reg 2 La* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 apr 1906</i>	<i>31 may 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 dec 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jan. 1909</i>	<i>21 Jan 1909</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>31 dec 1916</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>24 may 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan 1913</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>31 dec 1921</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>dec 31 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Schryver, Helen L.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *595,296* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Capt F 127 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Mar 1905</i>	<i>24 July 1905</i>
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74580*

NAME: Schryver George W. Schryver Certificate No. 1014194

Last paid to: 1777 150 Rate: 17 30 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 24		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 46.50		1919. 1 4 90.27		1923. 1 4 100	
2 8		2 7		2 4 46.50		2 4 96		2 4 50	
3 6		3 7		3 4 46.50		3 4 96		3 4 50	
4 8		4 6		4 4 46.50		4 4 96		4 4 50	
1 13		1 8		1 4 46.50		1 4 96		1 4 50	
2 8		2 8		2 4 46.50		2 4 96		2 4 50	
3 9		3 9		3 4 46.50		3 4 133.80		3 4 50	
4 9		4 7		4 4 46.50		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.	
1 7		1 11 11.		1 Inc. 46.97		1 4 150		1 Payment Card	
2 8 36		2 4 40.50		2 4 57		2 4 150		2	
3 9		3 4 40.50		3 4 57		3 4 150		3	
4 8		4 4 46.50		4 4 57		4 4 150		4	
1 8		1 4 46.50		1 4 57		1 4 150		1	
2 7		2 4 46.50		2 4 57		2 4 150		2	
3 8		3 4 46.50		3 4 57		3 4 150		3	
4 7		4 4 46.50		4 4 98.80		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: Helen L Schryver Certificate No. 11151 595296

Last paid to: 12 25 30 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13 A.M. F		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 60	
2		2 10 A.M. F		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3		3 17 SER		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4	
4		4 10		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30	
1 1		1 10 A.M. F		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30	
2		2 10 SER		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3 JUL 1908		3 15		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3 4	
4		4 10 M.A.		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4	
1 11 AMI		1 4 L O		1 4 36		1 4 90		1 4	
2 12 JHT		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2 4	
3 15 NDB		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3 4	
4 11 NDB		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4	
1 10 S. E. F		1 4 36		1 4 74.13		1 4 90		1 4	
2 15 ABW		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4	
3 12 HEC		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4	
4		4 4 36		4 4 75		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Schryver Jackson* 30 (3-P. A. 1.) 1472

Certificate No. *752924* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. H. 177th Pa. D.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 19/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 24/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *No date P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1912*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schryver Jefferson B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *453381* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. H. 5th Ill. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	15	Feb 1907	28 Mch 1907	38		June 10, 1918	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
<i>27</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>24 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 19 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1920*

Remarks: *26* Died *5/19/20* Reimbursement order dated *8/6/20* payable to *Gertrude Schryver*

Former Roll No. *3175 June 27-1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: 30 Jackson Schryver Certificate No. 752,924

Last paid to: 1472 Rate: 20: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 8 58 =		2 8 60		2 8 60		2 8 60		2 8 60	
3 9 60		3 7 60		3 8 60		3 8 60		3 8 60	
4 7 60		4 8 60		4 4 60		4 4 60		4 4 60	
1 7 60		1 9 60		1 1 60		1 1 60		1 1 60	
2 7 60		2 7 60		2 2 60		2 2 60		2 2 60	
3 7 60		3 GROUP 1		3 8 60		3 8 60		3 8 60	
4 7 60		4 4 60		4 4 60		4 4 60		4 4 60	
1 9 60		1 1 60		1 1 60		1 1 60		1 1 60	
2 7 60		2 2 60		2 2 60		2 2 60		2 2 60	
3 9 60		3 8 60		3 8 60		3 8 60		3 8 60	
4 8 60		4 4 60		4 4 60		4 4 60		4 4 60	
1 8 60		1 1 60		1 1 60		1 1 60		1 1 60	
2 7 60		2 2 60		2 2 60		2 2 60		2 2 60	
3 9 60		3 8 60		3 8 60		3 8 60		3 8 60	
4 9 60		4 4 60		4 4 60		4 4 60		4 4 60	

NAME: Jefferson B Schryver Certificate No. 433381

Last paid to: 20 27 3850 Rate: 20: Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	
2 20 57 57		2 13		2 4 81		2 4 114		2 2 114	
3 12		3 14		3 4 81		3 4 114		3 3 114	
4 11		4 7		4 4 81		4 4 114		4 4 114	
1 10		1 1		1 4 81		1 4 114		1 1 114	
2 11		2 13 7/10		2 4 81		2 4 114		2 2 114	
3 11		3 23 1/10		3 4 81		3 24 27.87		3 3 114	
4 1		4 2		4 4 81		4 26		4 4 114	
1 13		1 4		1 4 81		1 GROUP 2		1 1 114	
2 13		2 4		2 4 81		2 2		2 2 114	
3 13		3 4		3 4 81		3 3		3 3 114	
4 13		4 4 81		4 4 81		4 4		4 4 114	
1 12		1 4 81		1 4 81		1 1		1 1 114	
2 12		2 4 81		2 4 81		2 2		2 2 114	
3 12		3 4 81		3 4 100 80		3 3		3 3 114	
4 12		4 4 81		4 4 114		4 4		4 4 114	

NAME: *Schryver John N.* (3-P. A. 1.) 13 2087

Certificate No. *542.4818.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Pt. 36 Pa. Res.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mar. 5/07</i>	<i>Sept. 21/07</i>				
NOREAS.	20	<i>Apr. 1/09</i>	<i>Apr. 17/09</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>May 20-1912</i>	<i>Aug 23-1912</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Feb 8 1917* Accrued interest valued *Feb 2/15*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* payable to *Widow*

Bureau notified: *FEB 8 3 1917*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Schryver John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *139.369* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt 6 - 128 NY 19*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<i>23 Oct 07</i>	<i>18 Mar 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 10/13/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: 13 John N. Schryver				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 542,488							
Last paid to: 2087				Rate: \$5.20-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	214 90		3	7	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	45		4	8	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	7	45		2	7	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	45		3	10	24 60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	45		4	8	90		4	4	90		4		
	1	8	45		1	4			1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	6	50 50	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8	60		1	4	90		1	5			1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: 368 John R. Schryver				Certificate No. 139,369											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	4	34 73		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	x	36		4	11	40		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	11	22	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4	36		2	11			2				2		
	3	5	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4		

Ending Dec 29/11 R. Castanheira M.

NAME: *Schryver, Lydia M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *701160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *David D*

Service: *Pr Sgt F 127 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	28 Mch 1910	27 Apr 1910	Died Feb. 19, 1918	Reimbursement order dated June 19, 1918.	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		payable to <i>Clark D. Schryver</i>		
Fees: <i>10 fee to A. Webb</i>				2319 South 5th St. Rockford, Ill.		
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 19, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 4 - 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>Engl. Grov. Boy 38 Ill</i>						
Former Roll No.				JUN 28 1918 6-679		

NAME: *Schryver Martha A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5957046* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Warren P*

Service: *P E 92 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	29 Apr 1905	2 Aug 1905			
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 26, 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 29 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Put into Iowa</i>						
check No. <i>2619306</i> <i>Oct 4/13</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>15118</i>						

6-679

NAME: Lydia M Schryver				11393				Certificate No. 701160															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10 NDB			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14 NT			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10 NT			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 AMF		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16 NDB			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20 LBL			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	MA.			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LQ		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	7/9	3840		3	4 36			3	16	3400		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martha A Schryver				4482				Certificate No. 595746															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 NDB			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 AMF		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 NT			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	Sept 26 1913		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Reported			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schryver, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *847.400* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Chauncey.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv E 104th New York Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		August 27, 1917	June 17, 1918			
25		October 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26, 1921* Bureau notified: *Nov. 7, 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 28 1918 679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schryver Pernlia*

Certificate No. *837805* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Priv F. 6. Pa. Res. Inf.*

ISSUES: *married 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Feb 14-1917	<i>for</i>			
25		Oct 6-1917	Feb 2-1918			

Fees: *J. Andrew Wilt \$10.00*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/25/17* Bureau notified: *3-1081-3/1/18* *7/26*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 715

NAME: <i>Mary E. Schryver</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>847.400</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

JUL 8 174

5-681

NAME: <i>Penelia Schryver</i>				GROUP 2				Certificate No. <i>837805</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5-681

NAME Schryver, S Estelle (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

548954

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles H

Service

Pt D, 143rd NY Vol Inf

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 14, 1929

MAR 21 1929

NAME:

Schryver S. Estelle

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

548954

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Charles H

Service:

Pt D 143 N.Y.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908	Floyd W.	31 July 02	29 Oct 08
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-573

NAME S. ESTELLE SCHRYVER.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

548954

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK
CANCELEDLet - to Ben 2/26
129

NAME:

S. Estelle Schryver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

548954

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 9 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 60		1	
2		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4		3	
4		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1 9 30		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
2 9		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 10 40		3 9		3 4 36		3 4 65.50		3 4		3	
4 8 42		4 8		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1 7 3723		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		1		1	
2 7 36		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		3	
4 8		4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1 7		1 4 36		1 4 74.13		1 4 90		1		1	
2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schryver Heltha K*

Certificate No. *397452* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Morris Schryver*

Service: *Pt K 20 ny 18 m I.*

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 July 83	9 June 94			
	12	APR 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 17/1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schew Veronica* *49040*

Certificate No. *357104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph E*

Service: *PK 136 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 08	20 Dec 97			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 09* Bureau notified: *1 Dec 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43314 Act*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schuart Margaret*

Certificate No. *884 762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. Troop G. 5 U. S. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Oct 9. 1918</i>	<i>Nov 13. 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>\$25 William Fletcher & Co. pd 3/30/20</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schuart William*

Certificate No. *839978* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: *Pt. G. 5 U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheu, and res. dis. of heart and dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10.3 Dec 1894</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1896</i>				
		<i>Dec 1896</i>	<i>21 Mar 1907</i>				
INCREASE	<i>17</i>	<i>AUG 2 1912</i>	<i>AUG 31 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>Life pd Wm Fletcher & Co 7/1/07</i>							
<i>2 " Wm Fletcher & Co 7/16/12</i>							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 8-1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-888 DEC 12 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Chapters 2nd.</i>							
<i>Oct 8. 1918</i> <i>MAR 13 1920</i>							
<i>Margaret Schuart</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3584</i>				Home: <i>MAR 20 1920 ORIGINAL</i>			

6-681

NAME: Schub Christian *(unsaid)* *Conair* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 827489 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st MI Conn Vol. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 May 1907	17 Jan 1908	Reis	15	4 May 1907	13 Mch 1912
Dup			28 Nov 1908				
Trip			3 Feb 1910				
Fees							

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1918

Died: Nov. 27 1917 (date of death)

Remarks: *P. B. Grosvont - Cons*
Livingston Co Ill Co C+
ap. 1/19/15 - bond \$500 ctd 12/16
Bond filed with March 1912 voucher.

Former Roll No. 46266(a8)

Home: Authority filed with *Feb 1916* voucher.

6-681

NAME Schuback, Adolph O. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,256 265 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service Pvt., Tr.H. 14th U S Cav.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	Jan. 2, 1924	Dec. 18, 1924				JAN 23 1925
To end		Feb. 15, 1924	date of death				

Remarks: Payable to Florence Schuback, widow
 4853 Fletcher St.
 Chicago, Ills.

NAME: Christian Schub				19002				Certificate No. 827489							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) 15				Remarks: B. Protestant, Cons.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.D.		1915.	1		X	1919.	1		
	2				2	3/1/12			2				2		
	3				3	3/1/12 - 9 mo			3				3		
	4				4	3/1/12 - 735.00			4				4		
1908.	1	2/7	24.00	1912.	1	2/10/13		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	2/10/13			2				2		
	3	17	REB		3	2/10/13			3				3		
	4	10	Sub		4	2/10/13			4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	2/10	225.20	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	MOB		2	4/29	45		2				2		
	3	23	MMN		3	7/25	45		3				3		
	4	8			4	14	45		4				4		
1910.	1	7	EMS	1914.	1	21	45	1918.	1		45	1922.	1		
	2	4/16	45		2	23	45		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3	7	ABW		3		X		3				3		
	4	7	N.D.		4		X		4				4		

NAME		Adolph O Schuback (Deceased)											
Certificate No.		1,256 265											
Fees		None											
RATE—		30 30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

24-44 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Schubbring August H.* DEAD-REPT'D 32386 (S-P. A. 1.)
 FEB 8 1912
 Certificate No. *936.762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th. 1901*
 Service: *Pri. K. 45 Wis.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissd	15	<i>May. 1-1907</i>	JAN 9 1908				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Oct. 3, 1911</i>	<i>Oct. 16, 1911</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			MAR 2 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *Date of death*
 Remarks: *not given* DEAD-REPT'D FEB 8 1912
Pay to Augusta H W widows *Baraboo Wis*

Former Roll No. *56558* Home:

NAME: *Schubbring Augusta H W* (S-P. A. 2.)
 94817 1/2
 Certificate No. *737 792* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *August H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pri K 45 Wis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>20 Jan 1912</i>	MAR 2 1912
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1922*
 Remarks: *Signs X*

Former Roll No. JAN 1 6 1917 6-679

NAME: *August H. Schubring* Certificate No. *986.762*

DEAD-REPT'D FEB 3 1912

Last paid to: *JAN 1908* Rate: *15-20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4		
	1	13	24 30		1	9/3	58 27		1				1				1		
1908.	2		13 45	1912.	2		GROUP 1	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4		
	1		7 45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		7 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4				4		
	1		8 45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

6-681

NAME: *Augusta H. Schubring* Certificate No. *737792*

DEAD-REPT'D MAY 1 1920

Last paid to: *JAN 1908* Rate: *12-25-30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		1129 60	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3		10 36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		4		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1				1		4 36		1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3		4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1

NAME		Schubech, Catharine		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		338427		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		George		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt. Batty. H, 1" Mich. L. A.			
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">April 25, 1927</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-family: sans-serif;">MAY 9 1927</div>			
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Schubech, Catharine		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		338427		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19222	
Name of Soldier:		George		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service:		Pr - Batty H. 1 Mich L. A.			
		ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
INC.	25	26 Mch '92	22 July '92		
Inc	30	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
		May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from:		INDIANAPOLIS, IND		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
G. L. 21651					

NAME

CATHARINE SCHUBECH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

338427

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Catharine Schubech

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

338427

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 80	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 80	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 80	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 36	1 4 75	1 31 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 6 30	4 4	4 4 36 48 3	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 7 36	1 2 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	4 4	4

NAME: Schubel Catharine

Certificate No. 514154 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Christian Schubel

Service: Pvt. E. 1 Mich. Cav.

7/1 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	8 June, 1901			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 7/27/18 Bureau notified: SEP 12 1918

Remarks: CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT FILED WITH Form 3-1066 sent Def. 6/16/11
VOUCHER PAID June 1901 " " " " 4/25/13
Simon C. Stevenson, Com

Former Roll No. 128 A.J. FEB 7 1917 6-679

NAME: Schuberg Albert S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1210691 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. K 13th Regiment Minnesota Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Jan 5, 1922	Oct 16, 1922				

Fees: \$20# Al. C. E. Howe & Co. Rd. 11/11/22

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 23 1922 Home: 6-681

NAME: Catharine Schubel										Certificate No. 514-154									
Last paid to: 14/08-8					Rate: 12 20 25					Remarks: Simon B. Stevenson, Com									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6/20	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8/25	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/24	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	7/2	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		15		2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	14	58		3	8/2	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/14	36		4				4				4		
	1	3/19	72		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	5/24	72		2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8/24	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/15	72		4				4				4		
	1		5		1	X	=		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	108	1914.	2	5/25	72		2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	9/21	36		3				3				3		
	4	25	72		4	24	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Albert J. Schubert										Certificate No. 1,210,691									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: 1911 JUNE 30 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schubert Adam

Certificate No. 7618 ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: Blacksmith Troop D. 1st U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mar 4-1917	Mar 5-1918				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1920 Bureau notified: MAR 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 13 1918 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schubert Adam 313.170

Certificate No. 985607 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.~~

Service: Co. H-105-Pa VI ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	22.50	Jan 10-15	Feb 10	Inc.	22.50	Jan 21. 1915	Mar 17. 1915
Rel	17.16	May 12-26	June 12				W

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, COLUMBUS, OHIO. Transferred to:

Died: June 17. 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 27 1917 A3

Remarks: Check No. 5030225 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 22 APR 2 1915 Home: D.H. Dec 19/13/13 6-681

NAME: <u>Adam Schubert</u>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <u>7618</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	26	240	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		

NAME: <u>Adam Schubert</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				D.H.				Certificate No. <u>985607</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>3-3-70</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	57.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	11	57.20		3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	16	C.H.		4	4	67.50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2				2	12	C.H.		2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	10	C.H.		3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	9	137		4				4		
1910.	1	11	39.20	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3	10	40.20		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	57		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schubert Adam* 313,170

Certificate No. *985607* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr K 105 Pa U. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	7 Sept 04	5 Jan 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *67* Home: *D. H.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schubert, Alex

Certificate No. *1,216,411* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. C, 2nd Wis. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Sept. 29, 1922 ^Q	Jan. 8, 1923				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 17 1923* 6-681

NAME: Adam Schubert												Certificate No. 985607							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.				Remarks: 313.170 D.H.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 36 28		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 36 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1
DROPPED OPENED
UNDER ACT FEB 1907

COLUMBUS

NAME: Alex Schubert												Certificate No. 1,216,411							
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to hq.
Payment Card.

NAME Schubert Alfred

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,540,782

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt. Troop I 7th U. S. Cavalry

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	50	May 22, 1926	Sept. 7, 1926			
Reis	20	Feb. 4, 1928	Jan. 30, 1928			

Remarks: JUN 12 1929 Reissue to correct rate
X-CHECK CANCELLED

Reported: AUG 15 1929

Accrued order dated SEP 12 1929

payable to widow Lydia L. Schubert

P 3 Medford Nise

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Schubert, Aloysius H.

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.

561682

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier:

Pvt. Co. A. 111. Pa. Vol. Inf.

Guardian:

Herman Roeder

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Nov. 1903.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	23 Oct 1903

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Fritz H.	18 Dec 1902	18 Aug 1910

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Remarks:

X 1st 1. Box 155 1/2 North Tex. 3-1066 to Com 4/28/09
Lv 2/2/12 - Dropped. Sect #4719. R.D. - 5/1/20

Former Roll No.

4.

6-678

NAME

Alfred Schubert

Certificate No.

1,540,782

Fee

No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE-				50	50	20	20						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY					4	4	50 4						
FEBRUARY					4	4	50 4						
MARCH					4	5	20 4						
APRIL					4	4	4						
MAY					4	4	4						
JUNE					4	4	4						
JULY					4	4	4						
AUGUST					4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				2	4	4	4						
OCTOBER				5	22 04	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	50 4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4						

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Aloysius H. Schubert

MINOR

Certificate No.

561682

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Act June 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 458	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 X	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 28 42	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13 42	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 42	3	3	3	3	3
4 13 42	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 42	1	1	1	1	1
2 25 42	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 24 42	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 00	4	4	4	4	4
	X				

NAME: <u>August Schubert</u>				Certificate No. <u>38.173</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>Dead</u>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<u>6 4627</u>		1912.	1		
	2	<u>13 36</u>			2		
	3	<u>10 36</u>			3		
	4	<u>13 36</u>			4		
	1	<u>5 36</u>			1		
1909.	2	<u>5 36</u>		1913.	2		
	3	<u>5 36</u>			3		
	4	<u>5 36</u>			4		
	1	<u>5 36</u>			1		
1910.	2	<u>5 36</u>		1914.	2		
	3	<u>5 36</u>			3		
	4	<u>9 36</u>			4		

NAME: <u>August Schubert</u>				Certificate No. <u>430623</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>Rate: 12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>11</u>	
	2				2	<u>11</u>	
	3				3	<u>11</u>	
	4	<u>10 36</u>			4	<u>7</u>	
1908.	1	<u>10 36</u>		1912.	1	<u>19</u>	
	2	<u>9 36</u>			2	<u>11</u>	
	3	<u>9 36</u>			3	<u>17</u>	
	4	<u>8 36</u>			4	<u>14</u>	
1909.	1	<u>5 36</u>		1913.	1	<u>4</u>	
	2	<u>14</u>			2	<u>28 100 33</u>	
	3	<u>14</u>			3		
	4	<u>14</u>			4	<u>4 75</u>	
1910.	1	<u>14</u>		1914.	1	<u>4 75</u>	
	2	<u>11</u>			2	<u>75</u>	
	3	<u>8</u>			3	<u>4 75 83</u>	
	4	<u>4</u>			4	<u>4 75 7</u>	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Schubert August David*

Certificate No. *801925* ARMY MINORS. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service of Soldier: *Priv E 20. Mass. Inf.*

Guardian: *Margaret Schubert 3600* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Me 1916*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Anderson Co. N. York*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *2 3/4 16*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Apr 5. 1911</i>	<i>Jan 6. 1916</i>	<i>Carl Herman</i>	<i>Apr 5. 1911</i>	<i>July 18. 1916</i>

Fees: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: *Initial rept. OCT 1 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schubert August* ACCRUED.

Certificate No. *944.608* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *P. 1st - 5" 27.4. S. M. Inf.*

Disability: *P. 2nd - 6" " " 27.4. "*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 1st</i>		<i>3 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18, 1908* Bureau notified: *repl by Comr 3/27/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ad 379/14 - 18560* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>August Schubert</i>				MINOR				Certificate No. <i>101945</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12+2</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

W
3/25 914 42
2 26 42
3 21 42
4 18 42
3/2 42
2 6/19 42
3 28 42
4 9/25 15 52
GROUP 2
End

NAME: <i>August Schubert</i>				Certificate No. <i>974.608</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15-</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

7/11 24 10
12/4 37 50
1/108
GROUP 2
ACCRUED
Accrued Elias Schubert, wid

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schubert Augusta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *803.792* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *August F. Name of soldier changed from August Schubert*

Service: *Priv F 5th Iowa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>October 27, 1915</i>	<i>February 21, 1916</i>			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		MAY 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 29 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schubert Augustoff S.* 32390

Certificate No. *401,514* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Priv A 38th Wis*

Disability: *51*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		<i>17 May 1907</i>	JAN 9 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE, WIS** Transferred to:

Died: *June 28 1916* Bureau notified: JUL 7 1916 (1-510 b)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 48630 Home: *LA. 11/15* 6-681

NAME: <i>Augusta Schubert</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>803.792</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate 1/25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	08	4	21	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36	2		4	90	2				2					
	3				3	4	36	3		4	90	3				3					
	4				4	4	36	4		4	90	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.12	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Augusta Schubert</i>				Act of February 3, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>401514</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 1/25 30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	13	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	16	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	6	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	6	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	6	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schubert, Augustoff H.*

Certificate No. *401514* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO ST. LOUISVILLE, MO. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schubert, Barbara* **DEAD** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Certificate No. *538967* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Schubert, George*

Service: *At Co. 2 4th Mo. Inf. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Aug 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 6-14* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-1* *209 S 3rd St. Louisville - Ky* 6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

*Barbara Schubert***DEAD**

Certificate No.

538.967

Last paid to:

Rate: **12**

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	18			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4 80			3				3				3		
	4	14			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Schubert, Elisabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 95079
 Certificate No. *483420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Casper*
 Service: *Pri F. 37 His*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	13 Sept 1899			

Fees: . . .

Transferred from: . . . Transferred to: . . .

Died: . . . Bureau notified: *Aug Dec 15 1914*

Remarks: . . .

Former Roll No. *16423* 6-679

NAME: *Schubert, Elise* (3-P. A. 2.) 42922
 Certificate No. *664,065* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *August Schubert*
 Service: *Pri. {F - 5" N. Y. S. M. Inf. }
 {I - 6" N. Y. S. M. Inf. }*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May, 1908</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Writes

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: . . .

Died: *Indr. 2. 1922* Bureau notified: *1081 N MAR 27 1922*

Remarks: *Los Gatos, Cal - San Francisco*

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916* 6-679

NAME: Elisabeth Schubert				Certificate No. 483420															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: JAN 11 1913											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36										1				1		
	2	6	36										2				2		
	3	6	36										3				3		
	4	5	36										4				4		
1910.	1	7	36										1				1		
	2	5	36										2				2		
	3	5	36										3				3		
	4	11	36										4				4		

MILWAUKEE
CANCELED
GROUP 1

NAME: Elise Schubert				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 664065											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	30		2	4	75		2		
	3	12 1/2	3880		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	35 93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9	36						1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	14	36						2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36						3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	36						4	4	89.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5	36										1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36						1	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	6	36						2	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4	8	36						3	4	75		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3

NAME		Schubert Elizabeth A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		449275		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Charles		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt F 5 Iowa Cav		2-4574	
76		ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		Mar. 20, 1928			
Reported		APR 26 1928			
Remarks:		Died 3/20/28 Reimbursement order dated 8/10/28 payable to Clara Holz, 2123 Central Ave., Dubuque, Iowa			

NAME:		Schubert Elizabeth A.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7917	
Certificate No.		449275		ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier:		Charles			
Service:		Pri F 5 Ia Cav			
76		ISSUES		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	12	19 April 1908	2 Aug 1897		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		DES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:		Waterloo Iowa 206 Irving st			
Former Roll No.		9-122		NOV 3 1916	

NAME		ELIZABETH A SCHUBERT											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		449275											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 17						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

[illegible]

NAME: Schubert, Eva				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 399792		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Philip					
Service: RR 1491 Ill Inf					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 8		31 Mar 91	30 July 94		ENDING.
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: 12 Jan 1910		Bureau notified: SEP 10 1910			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 24403					

NAME:

Eva Schubert

11065

Certificate No.

399792

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 JUL 1908 4 1 11 AMT 2 12 JMT 3 15 NDB 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 12 JMT 3 15 NDB 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 14 HEO 2 GROUP 1 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-881

NAME:

Schubert, Frank

Certificate No.

29305

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Machinist 2 Class U.S.S. Cincinnati

Disability:

Nearly total deafness of R. ear, res in total deafness of same (including ^{ear drum} in L. R. ear)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	20 May 1907	19 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3037

Home:

NAME:

Frank Schubert

116

Certificate No.

29305

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

3037

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	EMS	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	20
	2				2	4	EMS		2	4	30		2	4	30	1924.	2	4	10
	3				3	5	EMS		3	4	30		3	4	30	1925.	3	4	10
	4				4	6	EMS		4	4	30		4	4	30	1926.	4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	EMS	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	5	NT		2	4	30		2	4	30	1925.	2	4	
	3				3	17	LO		3	4	30		3	4	30	1926.	3	4	
	4				4	11	DD		4	4	30		4	4	30	1927.	4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30	1926.	2	4	
	3	JUL	1909		3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30	1927.	3	4	
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30	1928.	4	4	
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1	4	
	2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30	1927.	2	4	
	3	14	S. E. R.		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30	1928.	3	4	
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30	1929.	4	4	
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929									

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6-477

NAME: *Schubert, Frank E.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1069609* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ARMY WITH STRAIN*

Service: *Pt. Co. Co. 1141 81st V.D.*

Disability: *Loss of left hand with loss of middle finger*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 15 July 1901</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1903</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>15 Nov. 11 1920</i>	<i>May 26 1922</i>				

Fees: *R. S. O'Brien, \$20 6/10/22*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4264* Home: *JUN 2 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Schubert, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *349722* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Ar 89 Ohio*

Disability: *Loss of right hand with loss of middle finger*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>11 May 92</i>	<i>12 Jan 93</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>25 27 May 12</i>	<i>14 Jan 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *226 Rachelle St. Cincinnati O.*

Died: *Sept 15 1914* SEP 30 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *885* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Frank E Schubert</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1069609</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>No. 15;</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	15	1927.	1
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30		2	4	15		2
	3				3	11	30		3	4	30		3	4	15		3
	4				4	13	30		4	4	30		4	4	15		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	15	1928.	1
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30		2	4	15		2
	3				3	20	30		3	4	30		3	4	15		3
	4				4	13	30		4	4	30		4	4	15		4
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1		30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1
	2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2
	3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4
1910.	1	15	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1
	2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Frederick Schubert</i>				Certificate No. <i>349722</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>21-25</i>				Remarks: <i>324.647</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3
	4				4	9	72		4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3
	4	8	72		4	14	72		4				4				4
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	75 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1
	2	5	72		2	4	75		2				2				2
	3	10	72		3	4	75		3				3				3
	4	1	72		4	4	75		4				4				4
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1
	2	0	72		2	4	75		2				2				2
	3	10	72		3	4	75		3				3				3
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4

GROUP 3

DEAD.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schubert Frederick

Certificate No. 980189 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1907.

Service: P 942 See Vol Inf

Disability: P.O. Stockton See

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	14 Sep 1907	19 Dec 1907	Reis	20	3 June 1912	
					24	16 Sept 1912	28 Feb 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: July 7- 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 2801617 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at Stanton. See

Former Roll No. 46992 (a 8) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schubert Friederike Act of March 3, 1901 78039

Certificate No. 385273 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MAR 15 1912

Name of Soldier: Oswald Schubert

Service: Copel 9 26 This

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12.00		July 1902	Sept 1902			
Reimb			JUN 10 1912			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 9 Jan 1912 Bureau notified: Jan 9-1912

Remarks: Pay to Benedict Gaspari claimant. Milwaukee

Former Roll No. 11155 3933 Galena Ill

6-679

NAME: Frederick Schubert 19381 Certificate No. 980189

Last paid to: 4000 1907@12 (a8) + 824 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 A. M. F.			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 NT			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 N. D. B			4				4				4		
	1	10	47 ⁰⁰		1	8 A. M. F.			1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	NT	1912.	2	8 D. D.		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	NT		3	11 NT			3				3				3		
	4	11	NT		4	8 C. S.			4				4				4		
	1	1	ABW		1	3/8 4957			1				1				1		
	2	10	JHT		2	4 72		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	SFR		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	3			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
	1	7	N. T.		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	N. D. B		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Friederike Schubert now Casparian Certificate No. 38573

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: Act of March 3, 1901. MAR 15 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
	1				1	3/7 3845			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	GROUP 1		1916.	2	MILWAUKEE		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	JAN	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schubert, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *797908* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. N. 56 N.Y.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RET</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAR 30 1907</i>	<i>NOV 30 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 7/11* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 2/16/12*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schubert, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1056122* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. C 1" U.S. R. C. Cole Co. Me N. G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 mch 1907</i>	<i>15 nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1911*

Remarks: *Ordered under dated 7/6/11*

Former Roll No. *1791 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME:

(2-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

1177.624

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Service:

Seaman US S Wyoming

Disability:

Injury of head and res dis of eyes.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig ~~Sept 7~~ 1915 May 27 - 1916
8 Feb 5 1916

For:

N H Robins Feb 25 SEP 2 1916

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 2 1916

NAME

Grover R Schubert

Certificate No.

1177624

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISH'T

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	33	1919.	1	4 24	1923.	2	9 4 16	1927.	1	
2			2			2		20 5	2		4 24	3	10	4 8	2		
3			3			3		75	3		4 24	4	11	4 8	3		
4			4			4			4		4 24		12	4	4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	33	1		4 24	1920.	1	4	1		
2			2			2		2 45	2		4 24	2	2	4	2		
3			3			3		9 8 24	3		4 24	3	3		3		
4			4			4		4 24	4		4 24	4	4		4		
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 24	1		4 24	1921.	1	4 24	1925.	1	
2			2			2		4 24	2		4 24	2	2		2		
3			3			3		4 24	3		4 24	3	3		3		
4			4			4		4 24	4		4 24	4	4		4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 24	1		4 24	1922.	1	4 24	1926.	1	
2			2			2		4 24	2		4 24	2	2		2		
3			3			3		4 24	3		4 24	3	3		3		
4			4			4		4 24	4		4 24	4	4		4		
										GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6-511

NAME: Schubert, Hedwig DEAD 68.255 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 342.855 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr C. 59 OVI

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 13 Aug 91	3 Sept 92			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Inc. 30. 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 16 1917

Remarks: Check No 4464259 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled

Former Roll No. 644 DEC 19 1916

NAME: Schubert Hedwig (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 894014 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hermann

Service: Priv. C 132 N.Y. Inf. and Co. C 54 N.Y. S. & I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 14-1920	Nov 11-1920			
Fees: R. J. Edmonds pd 17/10/20						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 17 1920

NAME: *Hedwig Schubert* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *68.255 342.855*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8.12 20.* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 9 24	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME: *Hedwig Schubert* Certificate No. *894014*

Last paid to: *30* Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 30	1911. 1 1 30	1915. 1 1 30	1919. 1 1 30	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1 30
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 30	1912. 1 1 30	1916. 1 1 30	1920. 1 1 30	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1 30
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 1 30	1913. 1 1 30	1917. 1 1 30	1921. 1 1 30	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1 30
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 1 30	1914. 1 1 30	1918. 1 1 30	1922. 1 1 30	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1 30
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME

HELENA SCHUBERT,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

670996

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Helena Schubert

11154^a

Certificate No.

670996

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 = 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A.M.F.	4 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	12 A.M.F.	4 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14 NDB	4 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	13 NDB	4 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 A.M.F.	4 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10 S.E.R.	4 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	20 LBL	4 36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	14 M.A.	4 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	1/13 96		1913.	1	4 L.C.	4 36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12 JHT			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	15 NDB			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11 NDB			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	14 MEO			1	4 36			1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	14 S.E.R.		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	12 MEO			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	13 S.E.R.			4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID																TO JULY 4, 1927			

NAME: SCHUBERT HERMAN C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,210,394 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. E, 26th. U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		August 27, 1921	Oct. 12, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 1 1922 6-691

NAME: Schubert, Hermann (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 205201 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr C 13" N y U S & C 54" N y 2 M Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		13 Sept 1909	29 Sept 1909	Inc. 24		Sept 10, 1914	Oct 5, 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		35		June 10, 1918	
		20 + 5 May 1912	June 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Died: May 8, 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 25 1920

Remarks: Accrued order dated NOV. 1, 1920 payable to widow

Former Roll No. 2447 JUNE 27, 1890. Home: NOV 1 1920 6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schubert, Johanna*

Certificate No. *343582* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *O G 4 & 8 R C Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Oct 91</i>	<i>12 Sept 92</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 28, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 30 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8059499 - Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>74724</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schubert, John* *Deceased*

Certificate No. *700430* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1901

Service: *PT B 10 Chiv 2d.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Restoration</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>							
Fees: <i>Atty none</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Ending May 13, 1907, date of death. Payable to Philippina Schubert widow.</i>							
<i># 1117 Orchard</i>							
<i>Newport</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>32778 - Act 6/27/90</i>				Home: <i>3</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schubert. John

Certificate No. 776 703 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr 258 N. Y. I. AUT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		12 Aug 91	4 June 92				
19		24 May 12	6 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: 707 8th Middletown O

Died: May 15 1913 Bureau notified: MAY 28 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

May 15 1913 order dated FEB 18 1919

26 Susan C. Schubert 117 Casper St

Former Roll No. 2494. MAR 4 1919 ORIGINAL Home: Middletown O.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schubert John

Certificate No. 857869 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 90

Service: Pr E. 26 N. Y. I. Pittsford. N. Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Due 12		27 Oct. 97	6 Feb 99				

Fees:

Transferred from: UTICA Transferred to:

Died: 5 Feb 1907 Bureau notified: 11 Feb 07 Form 3-1081- Sol. Home. Bath.

Remarks: Letter #9 cert here

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schubert, John E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1083345.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Musical. 1 U.S.R. Co. Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>129 Apr 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>				
		<i>155 Apr 1909</i>	<i>22 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 Aug 1909* Bureau notified: *APR 3 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3643* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: SCHUBERT, JOHN V. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *686947* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Art. & Fifer H-5" Md. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 18 1907</i>	<i>MAY 18 1907</i>				
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>OCT 31 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7, 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1916 8-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39886* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *W. Va.*

6-681

NAME: <i>John G. Schubert</i>				Certificate No. <i>1083345</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.15</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1			</				

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

21780

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

On Sea USS Minnesota + Malvern & P S. N. Y. Vol Mtd Rifles.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec'd	12	27mch 1907	18 June 1907				
Acc'd	12		25 Jan 1911	Widow	Mary D		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 14 1910

Bureau notified:

Aug 22 1910

Com. card of

as to Health

Remarks:

517 Hartland Court
City

Former Roll No.

11 336 (a8)

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Julius Schubert

1903

Certificate No.

21780

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 10 (as) 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/6	4 ⁴⁰	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	6	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	6	NT		2				2				2				2			
3	15	SEB		3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	14	NDE		2				2				2				2			
3	16	SER		3				3				3				3			
4	12			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	A. M. F. 5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	11	A. M. F.		2				2				2				2			
3	13	N. D. B.		3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Schubert, Louisa:* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *456845-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Francis Schubert*

Service: *Pri. E. 5th Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Paul</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 2-1916</i>	<i>Apr. 9-1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Schubert, Louise* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *527263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schubert, Casper*

Service: *1st Lt. Co. F. 4th Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: JUN 5 - 1913		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>813</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Schubert</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>436845</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>2-5-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/27	243 ⁹³	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4

NAME: <i>Louise Schubert</i>				Certificate No. <i>527263</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4		

Check No. *1105673* Dated *MAY 4 - 1913* Canceled.
DIED Feb 18 1913 **REPORTED JUN 5 1913**
GROUP 2

NAME: *Schubert Lydia P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *773,030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corp. & Sgt. A. 124 O.D.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mch 2-14</i>	<i>Mch 28-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 5 1916* 6-679

NAME *Schubert Lydia P.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *773,030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corp & Sgt A 124 Ohio Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Oct. 23, 1926* Reported *NOV 18 1926*

Remarks:

10/23/26 Reimbursement 2-2-27
Lewis J. Schubert
55 N. Diamond St.
Mansfield
Ohio

NAME: Lydia P. Schubert					ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ACT OF MAY 1 1920					Certificate No. 773.030				
Last paid to:					Rate 20 2530					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1				
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2				
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3				
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1				
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2				
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3				
4		4		4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 5	4	1929. 1				
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2				
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3				
4		4		4	4 60.67	4	4 90	4		4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1				
2		2	19 36.80	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2				
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3				
4		4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4				
					GROUP 3 PAID									
					TO JUNE 4, 1922									

6-681

6-681

NAME: **LYDIA P. SCHUBERT**

Certificate No.

773030

Fee

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	14-20							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Schubert Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *860042* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1900
 Name of Soldier: *August* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
 Service: *Priv. Co. 20th Mass Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eng 25</i>		<i>Feb 11-1918</i>	<i>Jan 27-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 3 - 1919 6-679

NAME: *...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *...* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1900
 Name of Soldier: *...*
 Service: *...*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <u>Margaret Schubert</u>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>860042</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	17	244.17
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30

GROUP 2 - PAID
40 AUG. 4, 1922

8-681

NAME: <u>Margaret Schubert</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>716489</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APR 19 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30

GROUP 2 - PAID
40 AUG. 4, 1922

8-681

NAME: <i>Schubert. Marie.</i>				(3-P. A. G.)	
Certificate No. <i>6369.</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>George Schubert</i>					
Service: <i>1. Blake musc. U. S. S. Sabine</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1891</i>		
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug 20. 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1911 3 - 798</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died 20 Aug. 1911 Reimbursement order dated NOV 9 1911</i>					
<i>payable to Anthony J. Tilly</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>2454</i>					
<i>(amt. allowed 17.29)</i> <i>104 Congress St</i> <i>Troy. N.Y.</i>					

NAME:

Marie Schubert

REIMBURSEMENT.

Certificate No.

6.369

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	7	24		2	7	36		2				2				2			
3	11	24		DEAD.				3				3				3			
4	7	24		REIMBURSEMENT.				4				4				4			
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	8	30		2				2				2				2			
3	11	36		3				3				3				3			
4	9	36		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	7	36		2				2				2				2			
3	10	36		3				3				3				3			
4	8	36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	8	36		2				2				2				2			
3	8	36		3				3				3				3			
4	8	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME: Schubert Martin

(3-P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL

Certificate No. 59936	ARMY INVALID.	Law: CIVIL WAR.
Service: Co'p E 26 N.Y. and 1 Sgt C 14 N.Y. Hvy Art		
Disability:		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	6 Feb 1905	25 Feb 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died Apr 25 1912

Bureau notified:
JAN 29 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30053

Home:

6-681

UN. COPY of May 18 1913

NAME Martin Schubert

7338

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 59936

Last paid to :

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	13 NT	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
							Died Apr 25 1912																
							Reported JAN 29 1913																

NAME: Schubert, Mary L

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 715738

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Julius

Service: Ord Seaman USS Minnesota and Malvern and P G 174 Mtd Rifles

ISSUES.

MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		1 Aug 1910	25 Jan 1911	Thomas	1 Aug 1910	16 Mch 1912
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		Raymond		16 July 1914
Inc. 30		May 1, 1920		James Henry		21 July 1917
Fee: 10		John L. Manning		Mary Margaret		24 Mch 1922

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 517 Highland Court

City

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Mary D Schubert

1194^a

Certificate No.

715738

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 + 54 = 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/6	102. ⁰⁰	1915.	1	19	48 ✓	1919.	1	16	81	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D.		30	48	2		19	81	2		4	30	2				
	3				3	12	N D B		30	48	3		11	81	3		4	30	3				
	4				4				16	48	4		11	81	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	15	48	1920.	1	13	81	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		19	48	2		14	81	2		4	30	2				
	3				3	17	L O		20	48	3		16	99 ⁹⁰	3				3				
	4				4				14	48	4		15	108	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/15	54	1917.	1	27	48	1921.	1	15	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/10	54		2	28	48		2	13	108		2				2		
	3				3	7/11	54		3	28	48		3	14	108		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	24	43 ²⁰		4	11	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	23	54	1918.	1	17	80 ¹³	1922.	1	20	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	APR 13	54		2	13	81		2	13	106 ²⁰		2				2		
	3				3	AUG 3	54		3	16	81		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	23	48 ⁸⁷		4	16	81		GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1929				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schubert Michael ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~66887~~ 35299

Certificate No. 1052276 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1901~~
~~ACT MAY 1st, 1912~~

Service: Pri Unassgd 17th Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6 1/4	Mar. 1903	June 29-1903	13 1/2	21	June 1912	
Rel	12 5	May 1910	19 May 1910	15 1/2	29	Apr. 1914	
				✓ 19	29	Apr. 1918	
				✓ 22 1/2	29	Apr. 1923	MAY 6 1914
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred 32 Apr 29 1920			
Died:				50 May 1-1920			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>61085</u>				Home: <u>47033</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Schubert, Nicholas ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. 973023 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 185 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Nov 1, 1928	Nov 25, 1929			MAY 13 1930
				Dis April 11, 1930		
				Return on-3 1081		

NAME		NICHOLAS SCHUBERT												ACT OF JULY 3 1920	
Certificate No.														Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		973023													
40		GROUP 3													
RATE—		50	65				72								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4	CHECK CANCELLED					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: *Schubert Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *973.023* ARMY INVALID. *346.050*

Service: *Pr C 185 OVI* Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 apr 07</i>	Inc.	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 7 1915</i>	<i>Aug. 13. 1915</i>
INC	<i>5</i>	<i>14 Feb 10</i>	<i>3 mar 10</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis	<i>17</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>11 Jan 19</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wapakoneta O*

Former Roll No. *SEP 7 1913* Home:

NAME: *Schubert, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *711734* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *1. P. A. 41 Mo. VI* Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>		<i>57</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1912</i>
		<i>15 14 Feb 1908</i>	<i>28 Apr 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 31, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4814. JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME:

Nicholas Schubert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

973.023

Last paid to:

8 MAR 4 1907

Rate:

15-14 2250 50

Remarks:

548

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4 37.40		1911. 1 11 45		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2 11 36		2 12 45		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 11 45		3 4 57 ^{24.15}		3 4 96		3 4		3	
4 9 36		4 11 45		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 96		4 4		4	
1 7 36		1 11 45		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 96		1 4 50		1	
2 9 36		2 11 45		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 11 45		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 16980		3 4 50		3	
4 9 36		4 11 45		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 11 36		1 4 57 R		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo		1	
2 11 36		2 4 57		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 14 36		3 4 57		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 150		3		3	
4 11 36		4 4 57		4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 150		4		4	
1 11 36 ^{2.00}		1 4 57		1 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 150		1		1	
2 11 45		2 4 57		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 150		2		2	
3 10 45		3 4 57		3 4 94 ¹⁰		3 4 150		3		3	
4 11 45		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 150		4		4	

NAME:

Peter Schubert

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 11, 1907

Certificate No.

711734

Last paid to:

12 15. 39

Remarks:

101

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4 81		1919. 1 4 114		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2 4 81		2		2		2	
3		3		3 4 81		3 GROUP 2		3		3	
4		4 13		4 4 81		4		4		4	
1 10		1		1 4 81		1		1		1	
2 11		2 13		2 4 81		2		2		2	
3 12		3 23 74/10		3 4 81		3		3		3	
4		4 14 64/10		4 4 81		4		4		4	
1 13		1		1 4 81		1		1		1	
2 13		2 1		2 4 81		2		2		2	
3 13		3 4		3 4 81		3		3		3	
4 13		4 4 81		4 4 81		4		4		4	
1 12		1 4 81		1 4 81		1		1		1	
2 12		2 4 81		2 4 81		2		2		2	
3 12		3 4 81		3 4 10080		3		3		3	
4 12		4 4 81		4 4 114		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schubert, Philipp*

Certificate No. *450235* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt. N. 9" Ohio Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>	<i>29 Mch 1909</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rec 25</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Feb 18, 1914</i>	<i>Mch 10, 1914</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none.*
no atty.

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 13, 1924* Bureau notified: *AUG 6 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *807 Central Ave.*
3/20/14 *Home - St. Louis* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schubert, Philipp*

Certificate No. *450235* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt N 9" O. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>4 Feb 1903</i>	<i>15 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Original issue for 1st 6 190, by issue Mch 29, 1909*
at Mch 29, 1909

Former Roll No. *33353 Act June 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: Philipp Schubert ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 450235

Last paid to: 4000. 1909 Rate: 15 85 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	71.00		3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	6	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		42.40		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		10 45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		9 45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4		
	1		10 45		1		75.		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2		9 45	1914.	2	5	87.67	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3		
	4		9 45		4		90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Philipp Schubert Certificate No. 450235

NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: copy

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9.36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schubert, Philippina*

Certificate No. *634854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Schubert*

Service: *Ct B 10th Ohio Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 May, 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 1-1912</i> Bureau notified: <i>OCT 3-1912</i>						
Remarks: <i>W</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>9083</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schubert, Sophia W.*

Certificate No. *658320* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George J.*

Service: *Corp. I 25 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 May, 1908</i>	<i>16 Sept., 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/3/12</i> <i>RM</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 7 1912</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>143. BOSTON, MASS.</i>				<i>128 North St Bristol Ct</i> 6-679		

NAME: <i>Philippina Schubert</i>										Certificate No. <i>634854</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8-12</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>Dead</i>	2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4	GROUP 2	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sophia W. Schubert</i>										Certificate No. <i>12787</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	12	3				3				3				3				
	4				4	11	4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schubert Susan W.*

Certificate No. *861.896* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr 58 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 4. 1915</i>	<i>Feb 18. 1919</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 W. G. Palmer. 3/25/19</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1714* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schubert. Wilhelmina*

Certificate No. *517025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schubert. August*

Service: *1st Co. 2nd Inf. Mo. S. M. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>20 July 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20-1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1714* 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan W. Schubert</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>861.896</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	28	724.12	1923.	1	2	9 4 90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4		3					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2					
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1		1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4					
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4 1922																						

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Schubert</i>												Certificate No. <i>517.025</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2			2					
	3				3	15			3	4	86		3	3			3					
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	28			2	4	36		2	2			2					
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	3	90.50		3					
	4				4	15			4	8	14.93		4	4	90		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2			2					
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	3			3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	67.67		4	4	90		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	GROUP 2		2					
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3			3					
	4	11			4	4			4	4	75		4	4			4					

NAME Schubert, Wilhelmina				ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 847535		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier William E.						
Service Pt F 2 Mo Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc	40	Feb 2, 1930	Aug 27, 1930			
Died Nov. 8, 1930.						
Reported DEC 15 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: Schubert Wilhelmina				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 847535		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier William E.						
Service Priv. F. 2nd. Mo Inf						
ISSUES: Married 1903				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		June 13-1917				
		Oct 6-1917	June 19-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Remarks: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6/26

NAME

WILHELMINA SCHUBERT

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

847535

55

GROUP 2

RATE—	30							40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Wilhelmina Schubert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

847535

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	2	9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	3	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	4	11 4 80	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	5	12 4 80	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	7/10 218 53	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75 8	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	
							GROUP 2 PAID				
							TO AUG. 1, 1930				

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schubert William 353.695

Certificate No. 136.527 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl. and Sgt A 124 O V S ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	21 mch 07	12 nov 07				
Reis.	18	20 May 12	11 Sep 12				
Inc.	24	23 nov 12	31 May 13.				
Inc.	30	23 nov 17					

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19, 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 24 1914 Death reported by P. M. at: Norwalk O

Remarks:

And Feb. 19, 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 28 1914

payable to widow Lydia P. Schubert 284 Elm St. Norwalk O.

Former Roll No. 4380-02 APR 9 1914 Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schubert William 663541

Certificate No. 663541 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Priv. 13 15 27876 A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	19 Feb 07	16 May 07.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	27	MAY 22	19	Inc.	72	Nov 19 1921	Feb 2 1922
	38	June 10, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 31, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 20 1922

Remarks: Ending Dec 31, 1921
date of death

payable to Barbara Stollmeyer AUG 1 1922

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William Schubert</u>				Certificate No. <u>136.527</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>24-</u>			
Remarks: <u>353.695</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	11	36
	4	15	16.87		4	11	36
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1	11	36
	2		9 36		2		36
	3		9 36		3	10/15	20.80
	4		9 36		4		12 36
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	54
	2		11 36		2	4	37.80
	3		11 36		3	4	72
	4		21 36		4	4	72
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	72
	2		11 36		2		72
	3		10 36		3	4	80
	4		2 36		4		80

DEAD. 2/19/12

GROUP 2

Check 4116837 Cancelled.

NAME: <u>William Schubert</u>				Certificate No. <u>663.541</u>			
Last paid to: <u>28 27 38 50</u>				Rate: <u>72</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 1, 1920</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60
	2	6/1	20.		2	4	60
	3		5 60		3	4	60
	4		4 60		4	4	60
1908.	1		4 60	1912.	1	6	60
	2		4 60		2	4	60
	3		5 60		3	5	60
	4		4 60		4	4	97.80
1909.	1		4 60	1913.	1	4	81
	2		4 60		2	4	81
	3		4 60		3	4	81
	4		4 60		4	4	81
1910.	1		4 60	1914.	1	4	81
	2		4 60		2	4	81
	3		4 60		3	4	81
	4		5 60		4	4	81

GROUP 2

15-1282

11/14

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schubert, William E.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1019192* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *21 5 2 Mo V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	22	Feb 1907	25 Sept 1907	24	17	Jan 1912	18 Apr 1913
15	14	Feb 1912	24 Feb 1912	30	20	Jan 1917	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees: *May 26 1917* Accrued order dated *6/9/18*

payable to widow *Wilhelmina*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *tr*

Died: *May 26 1917* Bureau notified *JUN 19 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6018* JUN 27 1890 Home: *6/27* 681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schubert, John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *243084* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt K. 12" Mo V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	Mar 1907	23 Jan 1908	24	25	May 1912	10 Nov 1913
15	15	May 1911	24 May 1911	30	may	10, 1916	June 15, 1916

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees: *Oct 17 1917* Accrued order dated *7/19*

payable to widow *Louise*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *FEB 8 1919*

Died: *Oct. 17 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1917* Check No. *5435024* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3291* JUN 27 1890 Home: *Tepkoma. Okla 427/16* 6-681

NAME: <i>William E. Schubert</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1017192</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 30</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	11		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	74.80	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	93.90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	72		2	7/10	23.		2				2				2		
	3	26			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		3-788
	4				4	4	72		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		6115

NAME: <i>John Schubert</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>243.084</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 30</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	19	74=	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		43.90		3				3	GROUP 2	3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1		74.80	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	72		4		40		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		3-778
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		2 1/2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schubert Louisa L.*

Certificate No. *860519* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. 06, 12th Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 5-1917</i>	<i>Feb 1-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 14-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 3 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. FEB 8 - 1919 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schubkegel, Susanna*

Certificate No. *564023* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Corp E 9 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Dec 1902</i>	<i>10 Dec 1903</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>19 Mar 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 10 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>26296</i> 6-679						

NAME:

Louisa L. Schuberth

Certificate No.

860519

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 374'7	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Susanna Schubkegel 12001

Certificate No.

564023

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 JUL 1908		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8 SEP		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 11 NOV		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 12 NOV		2		2		2		2		2	
3 15 NT		3		3		3		3		3	
4 11 SEP		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 17 N. D. B.		1914. 1 CHICAGO,		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 GROUP 1		2 9 mch 1910		2		2		2		2	
3		3 reported SEP 30 1910		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schublin Katy* 8139

Certificate No. *571768* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Augustine*

Service: *Regt 44 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 April 1908	<i>29 Apr. 1904</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 16, 1919</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>Dubois</i> <i>70 St-14" St Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>9683</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schubock Louise* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *434641* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Leopold*

Service: *Ori B. 23 N. Y. vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	April 19, 1908.	<i>9 Dec 1896</i>	<i>Lora</i>	<i>19 Nov 1896</i>	<i>June 1910</i>
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>488</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Katy Schublin</i>												Certificate No. <i>571768</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Date: <i>1908 25</i>												Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4 75	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	GROUP 1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3	13	24		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4	23	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	

NAME: <u>Louise Schubock</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>434641</u>					
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12 + 25 = 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		533	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	38		2	9	4 30
	3				3	25	36		3	4	36		3	11	4 30
	4				4	15	36		4	4	38		4	12	4 30
	1				1	12	36		1	4	36		1	3	1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	14	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	2	2 4 30
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	3	3 4 30
	4				4	20	36		4	4	36		4	1	4 30
	1	21	42		1				1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10	42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10	42		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
	1	10	42		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4	38	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	38	27		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

15 DIAD WA. 25.

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	4				
MARCH					4	4	4	4				
APRIL					4	4	4	4				
MAY					4	4	4	4				
JUNE					4	4	4	4				
JULY					4	4	4	4				
AUGUST					4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER					4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER					4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER					4	4	4	4				

NAME WILLIAM SCHUBRING.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees 1073464

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME: *Schubring, William* 48309 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1073.464* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Pri. I. 35. Wis Inf*
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>28 Feb. 07</i>	JUN 8 1907	Inc	30	<i>June 10 1911</i>	JUN 27 1914 <i>A7</i>
Inc	15	<i>26 June 09</i>	JUL 7 1909		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	23	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				<i>Inc 72-Dec 5, 1920 - DEC 28 1920</i>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>62,487</i>				Home:			

48309

6-681

NAME: *Schuch Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *303.167* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, '07*
 Service: *Pr C, 0 V Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>8 mch 07</i>	<i>5 nov 07</i>				
INC	20	<i>11 Feb 10</i>	<i>3 mar 10</i>				
Reis	24	<i>5 June 12</i>	<i>26 mch 13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to: <i>P. 1 Galion O</i>			
Died: <i>May 29, 1915</i> <i>NOV 30 1915</i> Death reported by P. M. at <i>Galion O</i>							
Remarks: <i>W Died May 28, 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 27 1915 payable to widow Poly Schuch - R. D. L. Galion, Ohio.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>766-0 NOV 2-1915 ORIGINAL</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>William Schuching</i>					Certificate No. <i>1073.464</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12-15-22-30-40-50-60-72</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 144
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10	4 72
	3		15 40.80		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	11	4 72
	4		9 36		4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4 72
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 72
	2		13 36		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4 72
	3		17 36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	3	4 72
	4		9 36		4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Trans. to Mo.
	2		13 36		2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	1	Payment Card
	3		18 36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4		6 45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2		6 45		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3		6 45		3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4		6 45		4	4	90		4	4	178		4	4	216		4		

NAME: <i>Andrew Schuch</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>303.167</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12-22-24-</i>					Remarks: <i>315.100</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 45		2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME Schuch Carolina

(3-P. A. 2a)

444428

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Wolfgang

Service

Pt F, 75th Ohio Inf

6-6374

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Feb 24, 1925

Reported

MAR 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Schuch Carolina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

7784

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

444428

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Wolfgang

Service:

Pri F 75 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 19 April 1908

13 May 1897

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

DLS MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Burlington

I have

141/141/141/141/141

Former Roll No.

9-043

6-679

NAME

CAROLINA SCHUCH,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

444428

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Carolina Schuch

Certificate No.

444428

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60
2 4 75	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30
3 4 75	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4
4 4 75	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30
1 4 75	1 12	1 4 36	1 4 75	5 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	6 2 4 30
3 4 85.50	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	7 3
4 4 90	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	8 4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	9 1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	10 2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	11 3
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	12 4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	13 1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	14 2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	15 3
4 4 90	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4 90	16 4
1 4 90				
2 4 90				
3 4 90				
4 4 90				

PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Schuch Fred A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1076.841* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920*

Service: *Pr. D. 8" O. M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 15</i>		<i>Jan 14. 1922</i>	<i>May 8. 1922</i>				
<i>No Fee.</i>							

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schuch Joseph Elias Joseph Grass* 28708 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *340322* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P A 2 Battalion and No 3 Battalion 18 U.S.I*

Disability: *Rheum. Ar. Dis Heart Mal Pois* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>175 July 9.2</i>	<i>13 July 98</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>19 mch. 1913</i>	<i>Feb. 6-1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 mch. 2-1914</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>30 mch. 2-1919</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1 L 34 252* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Fred A. Schuch* Certificate No. *1076.841*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	10	4	45			
	2				2				2				2				2			2	10	4	15
	3				3				3				3				3			3	1	4	15
	4				4				4				4				4			4	12	4	15
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	15			
	2				2				2				2				2			2	2	4	15
	3				3				3				3				3			3	3	4	15
	4				4				4				4				4			4	4	4	15
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4					
	2				2				2				2				2			2	6	4	
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	24	25	1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2	4	45	B
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. 4. Payment Card.

C-681

NAME: *Joseph Schuch alias Joseph Grass* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *340322*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *XX. 25 40 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		751	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	2	9	4	50		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 120		2		4 50		2			2		
	3				3		4 75		3		4 120		3		4 50		3			3		
	4				4		4 75		4		4 120		4		4 50		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		751	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1	1	4	50		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 120		2		4 50		2			2		
	3				3		4 75		3		4 151		3		4 50		3			3		
	4				4		4 75		4		4 150		4		4 50		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1					
	2				2		4 75		2		4 150		2				2			2		
	3				3		4 75		3		4 150		3				3			3		
	4				4		4 75		4		4 150		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1					
	2				2		4 75		2		4 150		2				2			2		
	3				3		4 75		3		4 150		3				3			3		
	4				4		4 75		4		4 150		4				4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

MAR 12 1915

INC. 6940

Trans. to No. 4. Payment Card.

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schuck, Magdalena*

Certificate No. *653330* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *P. 4. 20 N.Y.*

74 - ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	14 May 1908	29 July 1908
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *10 C. O. Cook*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *Mar. 25, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 3 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schuck Mary J.*

Certificate No. *747 979* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas L. Schuck*

Service: *Pvt. A. 131st Pa. Inf. and G. 8th Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 1 st 1912	SEP 24 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: *Nov. 5 1913* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1913* Death reported by P. M. at

Remarks: *306 Lakeview Ave. San Francisco Cal*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME Schuch, Poly		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 798390	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Andrew					
Service Pt C 1 Ohio Cav					
75 ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
		JUNE 4, 1928			
Died Feb. 2, 1929					
Reported FEB 23 1929					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Schuch Poly</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>798.390</i>	ARMY WIDOW.				
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew</i>					
Service: <i>Pt C 1 Ohio Cav</i>					
75 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 16. 15</i>	<i>OCT 27. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>					
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
<i>Galion Ohio R.D. 1*</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 20 1916</i>				DEC 19 1916	

NAME POLY SCHUCH

Certificate No.

798390

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Poly Schuch

ACT OF APRIL 1918, 1908

Certificate No.

798.390

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20.35 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3		W✓ 11/10 31/20		3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4		6 36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3		4 36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4		4 36 16/17-22.93		4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3		4 60		3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4		4 69.67		4	4	90		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3		4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3						3							
	4				4		4 75		4		4						4							

6-691

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schuchard, Josephine*

Certificate No. *576719* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Schuchard*

Service: *1st. G. 62nd C 155 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1903, by act of that date.						
			<i>28 July 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 7. 1909.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr. 17. 1909</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>521 A.J.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schuchard, Elisabeth*

Certificate No. *9807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Julius Schuchard Alias William Stuart* **DEAD**

Service: *Pri- + Capt M.B. Samar's Co. Col Bell's Tex Mtd Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1895</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>22 Feb 1910.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10-11 4/29/11 (P.M. Fredericksburg Tex)</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>56.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Josephine Schuchard</i>												Certificate No. <i>576779</i>			
Last paid to <i>AFS 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 34</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2		
	3	PITTSBURGH			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elisabeth Schuchard</i>												Certificate No. <i>9807</i>			
Last paid to <i>AFS 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>43</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>20 11</i>			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Schuchard, George**

Certificate No. **501399** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service **Pt K 2 Me Vol Inf**

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept 22 1920				Apr 10, 1925	MAY 6 - 1925
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Schuchard, George* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *501399* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pt. K. 2. Md. Vol. Inf.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Severe deafness & ear & it. rec. in even of both.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25. Sep. 1890</i>				<i>35 June 19 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>April 27 1915</i>	<i>June 26 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 25-1920</i>	<i>OCT 22 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No: *1920* *10927101 9 1915* Home:

6-681

NAME

GEORGE SCHUCHARD

Certificate No.

501399

Fees

✓ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK
CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

NAME:

*George Schuchard.**CHIEF WHITE*

501,399.

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

24 35 50

Remarks:

72

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1 5		1 6		1 4 66		1 4 105		1 4 216		1	
2 6		2 7		2 4 66 ^{2.47}		2 4 105		2 4 72		2	
3 5		3 5		3 4 72		3 4 105		3 4 72		3	
4 5		4 5		4 4 72		4 4 105		4 4 72		4	
1 5		1 5		1 4 72		1 4 105		1 4 72		1	
2 5		2 5		2 4 72		2 4 105		2 4 72		2	
3 5		3 6		3 4 72		3 4 105		3 4 72		3	
4 5		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 202.80		4 4 72		4	
1 5		1 4		1 4 72		1 4 216		1 Trans to Mo		1	
2 5		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 216		2 Payment Card		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 216		3		3	
4 6		4 4 66		4 4 72		4 4 216		4		4	
1 7		1 4 66		1 4 72		1 4 216		1		1	
2 6		2 4 66		2 4 72		2 4 216		2		2	
3 6		3 4 66		3 4 102.80		3 4 216		3		3	
4 6		4 4 66		4 4 105		4 4 216		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Schuchhardt, Catharina

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

408493

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt. E, 81" N. Y. V. Inf.

6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				
Died		Feb. 3, 1930.				
Reported						

Remarks:

NAME:

Schuchhardt, Catharina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

408493

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Soldier:

Henry Schuchhardt

Service:

Pt. E, 81 N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Jan 95	1 Apr 95	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Aug 29-1917			
Face:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

CATHARINA SCHUCHHARDT,

Certificate No.

408493

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	-check to N.V. 2/14/30-			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Catharina Schuchhardt				Certificate No. 408493			
MAY to 4 - 1909				Rate: 12 25-30			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1		
2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3		
4 12 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4		
1 13 36 ✓	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1		
2 14 36 ✓	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 8 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3		
4 7 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1		
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2		
3 5 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3		
4 4 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		
1 5 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1		
2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2		
3 17 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3		
4 5 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		

NAME: *Schuchardt Maria* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *551102* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Schuchardt alias Schuppert*

Service: *Pri D 45 Reg I and Corp D. 5-8 Reg I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Sept 02</i>	<i>24 Apr 03</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Date not given</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov 22/09</i>				
Remarks: <i>Rep by Geny G. Stanning</i> <i>1259-1291 Myrtle Ave</i> <i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Schuchardt. Mary* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *482.199* ARMY WIDOW. *Law: 19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schuchardt. Henry*

Service: *Pt Co D. 43rd Ill. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>12 Aug 1899</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 4- 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 24 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 28475 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1077</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Maria Schuchardt</i>										Certificate No. <i>551102</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i> ✓			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i> ✓			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>diad</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Schuchardt</i>										Certificate No. <i>482.199</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>21</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Schuchardt Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *696042* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Randolph Schuchardt*

Service: *Pri B. 2 1st Reg Mil Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Dec 09</i>	<i>31 Jan 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 17-1917</i>	<i>Sept 28-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 14, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 8 - 1923</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Schuchardt. Mary* ^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *585668* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schuchardt. William*

Service: *Pt. Co. C. 2nd Mo. Vol. La.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1905</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>25 Jan, 1913</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 20 1913</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2015</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Mary Schuchardt</u>												Certificate No. <u>696042</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 25 30</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30				
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30				
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30				
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3							
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1	14	24	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2								
	3	12	36 ✓	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3								
	4	10	36 ✓	4		4	36	4		4	75	4				4								

6-581

NAME: <u>Mary Schuchardt</u>												Certificate No. <u>585668</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DIED 22 Jan. 1913		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME Schuchart, William.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 274 781

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920.

Service

Pt. Troop K, 3rd. Regt. U.S. Cavalry.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	12	April 14, 1923	Nov. 15, 1925.		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	30	July 14 1926	Aug 26 1926		
Inc.	40	Dec. 28, 1927	Feb. 2, 1928		
"	50	June 7, 1930	July 26, 1930		

Remarks: *Jan 19, 1930* Reported JUL 15 1930

NAME:

Schuchert Caroline

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

916.217

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Name of Soldier:

Phillip

Service:

Corpl. D. 1" Pa Res Ind.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Nov 25 1921	July 13 1922			

Fees \$10 Wilson & Co. 8/15/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 26 1922

6-679

NAME William Schuchart,

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1 274 781

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920.

Fees ✓ \$20-William Fletcher & Co. 11-12-25-

✓ \$2 Wm Fletcher & Co SEP 25 1928

✓ \$2 Wm Fletcher & Co. MAR 5 1928

RATE-	12	12 ³⁰	30	30 ⁴⁰	40	40 ⁵⁰						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4 ²⁰	4	4				
MARCH			4	4	4	4 ²⁰	4	4				
APRIL			4	4	4	4 ⁴⁰	4	4				
MAY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY			4	20	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER			4	30	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER			12-348	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER			4	12	4	4	4	4				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Baroline Schuchert

Certificate No.

916.217

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Schuchert, Phillip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *922430* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Corp Co. Ist Pa. Res Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 May 1895</i>	<i>22 Mar 1886</i>	<i>5 11/12</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>2 9/16</i>	<i>1. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Sep 1911</i>	<i>22 Sep 1911</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>10 1/2</i>	<i>10, 1918</i>	

Fees: *Died Mar 6 1922* Accrued order dated *JUL 13 1922* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

payable to widow *Caroline Schuchert* 31 Wildwood Ave.

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Calif.* Transferred to: *Piedmont, Calif.*

Remarks: *Mar 6, 1922 Ltr to Dir 6/25-22-MAR 25 1922 Supplemental 3-1081-7/522-778 Clayton St. City to correct date of last payment*

Former Roll No. *3/285/1-2 JUL 27 1922/8* ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

DEC 11 1916

NAME: *Schuchman Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *626887* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *O 99 2nd Vol Inf + 158 US Vet Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Sept 1911</i>	<i>4 Oct 1911</i>				

Fees: *Died Aug 26 1916* Accrued order dated *May 18, 1917* payable to widow *Magdalena Schuchman*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *3457 N. Seeley St. Chicago Ill.*

Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1915*

Check No. *2655031* Dated *OCT 4 1916* Canceled.

3457 N Seeley Ave

Former Roll No. *45615 (ag)* Home: *Chicago Ill.* 6-681

May 25 1917

NAME: Phillip Schuchert				Act of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. 322430										
Last paid to: 4 Depo 7 @ 6				Rate: 10 29 38 50				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	
	4	5	71		4	5	44 20		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	
	3	4	36		3	11	45		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	
	4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2	
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3	
	4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	
	3	5	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	111 80		3	8/15	155		3	
	4	5	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 1			4	

NAME: Andrew Schuchman				18820				Certificate No. 626887										
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a) 15 20 30				Rate:				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	13	DH H		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	7/21	45 DH		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	13/11	45 DH		4	4	90		4				4	
1908.	1	11/4	42 DH	1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	4/14	45 DH		2	13	DH H		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	16	DH H		3	18	8 DH		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	13	DH H		4	11/13	45 DH		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1	14	DH H	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	15	DH H		2	4			2	4			2				2	
	3	17	DH H		3	4			3	4			3				3	
	4	15	DH H		4	4	90		4				4				4	
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	13	DH H		2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	14	DH H		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	13	DH H		4	4	90		4				4				4	

NAME		Schuchman Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		645 652	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		John C			
Service		Pt A 36 Pa Inf			
74		ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		May 28, 1928			
Reported		JUN 23 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Schuchman Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		645652	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:		John C. Schuchman			
Service:		Pt A 36 Pa. Inf			
74		ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date					
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 30 1918		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
INC 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 1310 A.2					
OCT 7 1918					

NAME

ELIZABETH SCHUCHMAN,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

645652

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Elizabeth Schuchman

Certificate No.

645652

Last paid to:

Date:

12. 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 9 4 60		1927. 1	
2		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4		3	
4		4 10		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 10		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3 2 34		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3 3		3	
4 9 36		4 9		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1909. 1 2		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 1		1929. 1	
2 12		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3 13		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 3		3	
4 0		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1 8		1 4 36		1 4 74.67		1 4 90		1 1		1930. 1	
2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 3		3	
4 8		4 4 36		4 4 75		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4 4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schuchman, John C.*

Certificate No. *779949* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt A 36 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order May 25, 1908</i>							
<i>Elizabeth Schuchman, wid</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 5, 1908.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb. 29, 1908.</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1576 A.J.</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schuchman Magdalena* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *824.883* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Andrew.*

Service: *Pvt I 9th Illinois Inf and H 8th United States Veteran Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 20, 1916</i>	<i>May 18, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>John L. Manning Fee \$10. JUN 8 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 26 1920 Suppl</i>		<i>SEP 13 1920</i>		
Remarks: <i>Re-married May 8, 1920 John Zierer</i>						
Former Roll No.				MAY 25 1920 6-679		

NAME: <u>John B. Schuchman</u>										Certificate No. <u>779949</u>									
Last paid to: <u>1/4/07-12</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	33.47		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5/12	80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Red to Mother Ben En... Pittsburg

NAME: <u>Magdalena Schuchman</u>										Certificate No. <u>824.883</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75 50		3		
	4				4				4				4	9/9	30 ⁵⁰ To date of re-marriage ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		7	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		3457		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		GROUP 1		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		Chicago, Ill.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4		

NAME: <u>Schuchman, Richard</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1146685</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>2nd Class Musn Band 17 Mo Vol Inf</u>		Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15th	16	Mch 1908	20 May 1908
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
15th	24	May 1912	23 Nov 1912
Fees:		Ino. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<u>Orig.</u>			

NAME: <u>Schuchman, Richard</u>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <u>1146 685</u>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <u>2nd Class Muscn Band 17 Mo Vol Inf</u>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <u>Nov 15, 1923</u>		Reported <u>DEC 14 1923</u>	
Remarks: <u>37081</u>			
Died <u>11/15</u> 1923 Reimbursement order dated <u>AUG 8 - 1924</u> payable to <u>Richard F. Schuchman Jr.</u>			
<u>5239 Enright St</u> <u>St Louis</u> <u>Mo</u>			

NAME: <u>Richard Schuchman</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: <u>12. 15. 32. 50</u>					Remarks: <u>12. 15. 32. 50</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 15		1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 9 4 50	
2		2 13		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 96		2 4 50	
3		3 22		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3 4 96		3 4 50	
4		4 23		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 96		4 4 50	
1908. 1		1912. 1 27		1916. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1920. 1 4 96		1924. 1 4 50	
2 9/1/1920		2 15		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 96		2 4 50	
3 14		3 24 710/100		3 4 57		3 4 151 ⁸⁰		3 4 50	
4 14		4 14 12/18 67		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.	
1909. 1 15		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 57		1921. 1 4 150		1 Payment Card	
2 18		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2	
3 20		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3	
4 23		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 57		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1 3/8		1914. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1918. 1 4 57		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1	
2 12		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 57		2 4 150		2	
3 15		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3 4 80 ⁴⁰		3 4 150		3	
4 21		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 96		4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

NAME RICHARD SCHUCHMAN													
Certificate No. 1146685													
Fees													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		DEAD											
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50	14 20											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	REIMBURSEMENT.											
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50	CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: Schuchman, Sebastian (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 265782 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: Sgt. 118 Td

Disability: Neuralgia and partial loss sight left eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	18 Mch. 1885	5 May 1885				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 1912 Bureau notified: Sept 25-1912

Remarks: gvt. Nichtenthaler, Com. Form 3-1066 sent Dept. 7/24/09.
CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT FILED WITH
VOUCHER PAID Aug. 1903
filed Jan. 1911

Former Roll No. 1028GR. Home:

6-681

NAME: Schuchmann, Alexander (3-P. A. 1.) 64 112

Certificate No. 740.753. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pl. B. 21" Td

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 26/07	July 3/07				
INCREASE	20	Feb. 9/10	Mch. 1/10				
REISSUE	21	May 27/12	Jan. 7/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: April 9, 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 10 1915

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

Died 4/9 1915 Reimbursement order dated 6/1/15
 payable to Katie M. Summel

NAME: Sebastian Schuchman										Certificate No. 265782									
Last paid to: APR 4 1908										Rate: 14									
Remarks: g										GENERAL LAW.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4		
	1				1	11			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6/4	42	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	14	42		3	22			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
	1		=		1				1				1				1		
	2	5/8	44	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	20	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		
	1	25	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	22	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	18	42		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 64 alexander Schuchmann										Certificate No. 740753									
Last paid to: 112										Rate: 15.25-21									
Remarks: DEAD																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	51.80		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	7	60		4				4				4		
	1	5	45		1	9	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	45	1912.	2	6	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	4	45		3	7	60.23		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	24	60		4				4				4		
	1	5	45		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	4	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	5	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	59.12		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		

NAME: *Schuck ballie* (2-P. A. 2.) 635513

Certificate No. *295956* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri. D. 16 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 16 July 1890</i>	<i>1 July 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>167</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Schuck Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119129* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Mus. Band 13 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 14 1905</i>	<i>Feb 20 1906</i>	<i>Feb 11 1906</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Jan 25 1919</i>	
				<i>payable to widow Mary Schuck</i>			
				<i>3318-Fleming Ave.</i>			
				<i>N.S. Pittsburgh, Pa.</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10. fee R. A. Shoppell atty. MAR 3 1919</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>FEB 24 1919</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Ballie Schuck</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>65573</i>				Certificate No. <i>295956</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>X 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	95.00		3	4	95.00		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Charles Schuck</i>				Certificate No. <i>1119129</i>			
Last paid to: <i>No payments made</i>				Remarks: <i>See MAR 3 35²⁰ GROUP 1</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Schuck Elizabeth* 19396 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *587683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P F 52 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 11 June 07</i>	<i>17 Feb 05</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>apr. 4, 1918</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21826 GL</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Schuck John* Act of *May 1, 1920* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *875959* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pr 27 Batt NY V LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>20 Feb. 07</i>	<i>14 June 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7 Sept 08.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>26 Sept. 08-3-798-9/24/18</i>			
Remarks: <i>\$ 4267</i>							
<i>No 8248 Dec 11-08</i>							
<i>Dec 11-08</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Schuck</i>				Certificate No. <i>587683</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>100 ON MAR 1, 1920,</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 86</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>2 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>0 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>1 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>16 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>38</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 38</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>John Schuck</i>				Certificate No. <i>275-959</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907 14</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 68.00</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Schuck, John H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,191,853

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Corp. L. 65 N. Y. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	18	July 21, 1920	
Inc.	24	Oct. 3, 1923 ^R	January 2, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I.

to Miso. APR 13 1926

Accrued order dated

payable to widow

JUN 11 1926

Helen Schuck
581 West Ave.,
Buffalo, N. Y.

NAME:

Schuck John H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1191853

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corporal, Co. L, 65th New York Infantry

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	July 21, 1920	August 13, 1921				

Fees: \$20 Joseph Roemhild, Jr. AUG 30 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 23 1921

6-681

NAME JOHN H SCHUCK

Certificate No.

1191853

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE--	1923	24	24	34	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		<i>R 1924</i>												
JANUARY		<i>7-18</i>	4	4	4	4	USH							
FEBRUARY		<i>24</i>	4	4	4	4	USH							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	USH							
APRIL	4	4	4	5	4	5	USH							
MAY	4	4	4											
JUNE	4	4	4											
JULY	4	4	<i>* 16</i>	<i>USH 21-4⁸⁰</i>	TO DATE OF DEATH									
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	USH							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	USH							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	5	4	5	USH							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	USH							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	USH							

NAME:

John H. Schuck

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1191853

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						TO JULY 2, 1930					

6-681

NAME: *Schuck John P* (3-P. A. 1.) 28558

Certificate No. *232624* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P B 5-2 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chronic Dis Rect Stom and Liver, Neuralgia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	22 June 92	3 March 93		40	JUN 10 1918	
		15 June 12					
	30	15 Dec 13	27 JUN 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26-1920* Bureau notified **FEB 18 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 30146* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schuck Louis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20343* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Reg A 74 N. Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	10 Apr. 1907	Inc	20	Oct 28 1913	MAR 9 1914
Reis	16	20 May 1912	22 Aug. 1912	Inc	24	Oct 28 1918	
				35		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2782 A. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John P Schuck</u>												Certificate No. <u>232624</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17.25.34 40</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		751	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		1251		2		4 90		2		4 120		2				2		
	3				3		1251		3		4 90		3		4 120		3				3		
	4				4		1357		4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1357	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		751		2		4 90		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3		751		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		751		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4384.27		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		4 51		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		651		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		751	1914.	1		INC. 8317	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		651		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		651		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		751		4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Louis Schuck</u>												Certificate No. <u>20343</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 14.107-8. 20.35 50</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		4	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		4 100	1927.	1		
	2	23	612		2		4		2		4 60		2		4 105		2		4 50		2		
	3	5	36		3		6		3		4 60		3		4 105		3		4 50		3		
	4	5	36		4		6		4		4 60		4		4 105		4		4 50		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1		5	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2		9		2		4 60		2		4 105		2		4 50		2		
	3	8			3		6		3		4 60		3		4 13650		3		4 50		3		
	4	7			4		5 48		4		4 60		4		4 150		4		4 50		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		4 50	1929.	1		
	2	8			2		4		2		4 60		2		4 150		2		4 50		2		
	3	9			3		4		3		4 60		3		4 150		3		4 50		3		
	4	5			4		4		4		4 60		4		4 150		4		4 50		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		4 50	1930.	1		
	2	5			2		4 48		2		4 60		2		4 150		2		4 50		2		
	3	6			3		4 60		3		4 60		3		4 150		3		4 50		3		
	4	4			4		4 60		4		4 117		4		4 150		4		4 50		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Schuck Martin H.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *273663* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Civil War~~

Service: *Art m / Mpr L A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 6 1913</i>	<i>FEB 18 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Aug 1908</i>	<i>20 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Sept. 18 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>Nov. 11 1915</i> payable to widow <i>Salome E. Schuck</i> <i>Wilson, New York</i>			
<i>Rel</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Aug 1912</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Ind. Nat. N. 1</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 12 1915</i>			
Died: <i>9/18/15</i>				Remarks: <i>Check No. 8946964 Dated OCT 4 1918 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>NOV 8 1915</i>			

NAME: *Schuck, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859920* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Musician Band 13th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1899* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 3, 1916</i>	<i>January 25, 1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>S. J. Brauff \$10- MAR 3 1919</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				FEB 24 1919 <small>6-679</small>		

NAME: <u>Martin H. Schuck</u>												Certificate No. <u>273663</u>											
Last paid to: <u>JUL 4 1907 / 0</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 25 30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	44 50		4	7			4	4 90	4				4				4				
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	NOV 19 75.			1920.	TO DATE OF DEATH			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	9 23 15 33	3				3				3				3				
	4	6	42 10		4	8 75	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4 29 67	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4 90	2				2				2				2				
	3	8			3	4 90	3				3				3				3				
	4	11			4	4 90	4				4				4				4				

NAME: <u>Mary Schuck</u>												Certificate No. <u>859920</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	MAR 3	578 53	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2		9 4 60	2				2				
	3				3				3	4 75	3		11 4	3				3				
	4				4				4	4 75	4		12 4 30	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	31 4 30	1928.	1				
	2				2				2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2				2			
	3				3				3	4 85.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID		4				4				4		
												TO JULY 4, 1922										

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schuck Rachel* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *449640* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Paul Schuck*

Service: *Pri C. 31. May & J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 Oct. 93	10 Aug 97			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 23rd 1914</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 6, 1915		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>235-N. 66 St New York N. Y.</i> 6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schuck Reinhold*

Certificate No. *1135075* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *PA. 240 m f v l*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Riv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 8 1908</i>	<i>JUN // 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 7/09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 10 1909</i>			
Remarks: <i>Repts by J. W. Schuyler</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Rachel Schuck</i>				Certificate No. <i>449640</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1 GROUP 2
	2				2	<i>5 36</i> ✓	
	3				3	<i>10 36</i> ✓	
	4				4	<i>11 36</i> ✓	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1915.
	2				2	<i>13 36</i> ✓	
	3				3	<i>7 36</i> ✓	
	4				4	<i>6 36</i> ✓	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>6 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>6 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>2 36</i> ✓		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.
	2	<i>6 36</i> ✓			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>12 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>11 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 36</i>	

NAME: <i>Rinhold Schuck</i>				Certificate No. <i>1135075</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1915.
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.
	2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i> ✓			3		
	4	<i>7 36</i> ✓			4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i> ✓		1913.	1		1917.
	2	<i>7 36</i> ✓			2		
	3	<i>6 36</i> ✓			3		
	4	<i>5 36</i> ✓			4		
1910.	1	<i>Dead</i>		1914.	1		1918.
	2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Schuck Salome E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *798705* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Martin H*

Service: *Artificer M 1 My Lt Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 1 1915</i>	<i>NOV 1 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>10 fee Lynford W. Le Van Atty</i>				<i>JAN 18 1916</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 4/21</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 21 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 8 1915</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Schuck Thomas L* (3-P. A. 1.) *3959*

Certificate No. *601332* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr Co A 131 Pa V.*

Disability: *Dis of rect'm + GSW of back + ribs*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rect</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>30 June 1898</i>	<i>5 Aug 1904</i>				
<i>Reus</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 7, 1912, Post</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 10, 1912.</i>			
Remarks: <i>306 Lakewood Ave City</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>300/10 - 236/14 - 669/8</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Salome E Schuck</u>				Certificate No. <u>798705</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>25-30</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 85.50	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Thomas L Schuck</u>				Certificate No. <u>601332</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>17</u>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 51	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	8 51	2		2	
3		3	5 51	3		3	
4	11 51	4	5 51	4		4	
1908. 1	4 51	1912. 1	7 51	1916. 1	10/10/12 53.27	1920. 1	
2	4 51	2	Did 7 June 1912	2		2	
3	4 51	3	Accrued 24 Sept 1912	3		3	
4	8 51	4	Paid to Mary J Schuck wid.	4		4	
1909. 1	4 51	1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	22 51	2		2		2	
3	7 51	3		3		3	
4	6 51	4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 51	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	10 51	2		2		2	
3	6 51	3		3		3	
4	5 51	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

630210

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E 2 N. Y. V. Mtd. Rifles.

Disability

133

[illegible]

NAME _____

✓ Schucker Charles H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

630,210

ARMY INVALID.

Low :

Service:

Service: *Enr*
 Disability: *E 2 major mt Dig.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 July 1890	24 July 1891	Inc	21 ⁵⁰	Dec 8-1913	June 3-1914
Reissue	16 ⁵⁰	21 May 1912	23 Oct 1912		27	Dec 8-1918	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died :

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Boll No.

Home :

NAME CHARLES H. SCHUCKER.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

630210

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	-50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Schucker Charles H. Schucker

Certificate No.

630.210

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1650 2150

Remarks:

55-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	36	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	64.50	1919. 1 4	114	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1	
2 6		2 6		2 4	64.50	2 4	114	2 4	50	2	
3 8		3 7		3 4	64.50	3 4	114	3 4	50	3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	64.50	4 4	114	4 4	50	4	
1 8		1 6		1 4	64.50	1 4	114	1 4	50	1	
2 8		2 4		2 4	64.50	2 4	114	2 4	50	2	
3 8		3 8		3 4	64.50	3 4	139.50	3 4	50	3	
4 8		4 11/15	19.95	4 4	64.50	4 4	150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1 5		1 4	49.50	1 4	64.50	1 4	150	1	Payment Card	1	
2 7		2 4		2 4	64.50	2 4	150	2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	64.50	3 4	150	3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	64.50	4 4	150	4		4	
1 8		1 4	49.50	1 4	64.50	1 4	150	1		1	
2 7		2 4	49.50	2 4	64.50	2 4	150	2		2	
3 8		3 8	83.83	3 4	64.50	3 4	150	3		3	
4 7		4 4	64.50	4 4	127.20	4		4		4	
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Schucker, Cyrus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *161267* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. 76.21 Pa Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>July 29, 1891</i>	<i>Rel</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 29, 1912</i>	<i>July 14, 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 9, 1914</i>		
				<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 9, 1914</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Transferred from: *Columbus, Dec. 10, 1912* Transferred to: *Discontinue division of pension and resu-*
Dec 8, 1921 37 *JAN 12 1922* *payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Dec 30, 1920.*
 Remarks: *Pay 1/2 to wife Kate Schucker* *Beneficiary died Oct 7 1920*
** Desertion C. O. 14 Mar 1905* *CP # 1280791 CC 75 made buyer*
to Treas. N. H. 1-7-21.

Former Roll No. *AUG 14 1913* Home: *Ch. 16.* 6-681

NAME: *Schucker, Cyrus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *161267* ARMY INVALID. Law: *319.307*
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. H-21-Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Aug 90</i>	<i>29 July 91</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus, 1* Transferred to: *Washington*

Died: *DEC 10 1912*

Remarks:

DISCHARGED *22 June 12*

Former Roll No. *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Cyrus Schucker*

Certificate No. *161267*

Last paid to: *4 Sept. 1912*
Rate: *#0 50*
Remarks: *Resume full pay to pensioner*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	13 34.50 NH	1919. 1	18 60 NH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	23 34.50 w	1919. 2	20 60 w	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	14 34.50 NH	1919. 3	13 60 NH	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	15 34.50 w	1919. 4	9 60 NF	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	18 34.50 NH	1920. 1	10 60 NH	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	20 34.50 w	1920. 2	15 60 w	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	13 34.50 NH	1920. 3	13 80.50 NH	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	8 10/20 34.50 w	1920. 4	16 80.50 w	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	13 34.50 NH	1921. 1	12 150 NH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	21 34.50 w	1921. 2	10 150 NH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	14 34.50 NH	1921. 3	13 150 NF	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	21 34.50 w	1921. 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	13 34.50 NH	1922. 1	GROUP 3	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	17 34.50 w	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	13 58.50 NF	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	25 58.50 w	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Cyrus Schucker*

Certificate No. *161267*

Last paid to: *12-4 Apr 12*
Rate: *12-*
Remarks: *319307 DISCHARGED*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schucker Cyrus* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *161267* ARMY INVALID. Law: *65800*
 Service: *Priv. St. 21 Pa. Cav.* JUNE 27th, 1890.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>29 July 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn. June 22/09* Transferred to: *Columbus 10 May 12 order, 8 May 12*
 Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Authority by letter dated Mar. 14/05 1/2 Payable to wife ~~Desertion~~*
Suspend 1/2 to wife Kate order Cof P Mar 7. 10. Suspension removed order
Cof P 2 June 10

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schucker, Cyrus* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *161267* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Priv. St. 21 Pa. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Aug 1890</i>	<i>29 July 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: *Milwaukee 4/19/09*
 Died: Bureau notified: *Oct 6/22/09*

Remarks: *1/2 to wife Kate (B.O 14 mch 1905) on acct of desertion*

Former Roll No. *406* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Cyrus Schucker</u>				Authority by letter dated <u>Mar. 14/10</u>				Certificate No. <u>161267</u>															
Last paid to: <u>May 4/09</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				<u>1/2</u> Payable to wife. <u>Desertion.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in first table:
 1907.1: 14 54
 1907.2: 12 18
 1907.3: 12 18
 1907.4: 11 18
 1908.1: 13 18
 1908.2: 13 18
 1908.3: Columbus GROUP 1
 1909.2: Nat'l Home.
 1909.3: 17 12
 1909.4: 18 18
 1910.1: 17 18
 1910.2: 14 18
 1910.3: 10-6 18
 1910.4: 10-6 18
 1914.4: on file
 1914.4: 10-6 18

NAME: <u>Cyrus Schucker</u>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <u>161267</u>															
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 190</u>				Rate: <u>12 - 1/2 to wife</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.				
1907.	1		100	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Handwritten notes in second table:
 1909.2: 13 18
 1909.3: 13 18
 1909.4: GROUP 2
 1913.2: Knoxville.
 1913.3: Knoxville.
 1913.4: Knoxville.

NAME Schucker, Theresa S				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 402914		ARMY WIDOW		Law: MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW		
Name of Soldier Jonathan W						
Service Pt A 2 Mich V Cav						
70		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 3, 1927</i>						
Reported MAY 10 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Schucker Theresa S.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>402,914</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 20756 ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW		
Name of Soldier: <i>Jonathan H. Schucker</i>						
Service: <i>Pt A - 2 Mich V Cav</i>						
70		ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>O. 8</i>		<i>5 July 94</i>	<i>23 Oct 94</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>June 25-1917</i>			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7794</i>						

NAME

THERESA S. SCHUCKER,

Certificate No.

402914

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME <i>Theresa S. Schucker</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903				Certificate No. <i>402.914</i>			
Last paid to <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: 20 <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1922. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 38	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 38	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	14 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	13 4 30	1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	14 4 30	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	15 4 30	3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	16 4 30	4	
1909. 1	8 36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	17 4	1	
2	10 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1	4 36	1	4 7	1	4 90	1		1	
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 38	4	4 75	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Schuckers, Walter F.**

Certificate No. **506435** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B McLaughlin's Squadron Ohio V Cav and Corp C 5 Ohio V Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Sept 17, 1924	Oct 7, 1924		

Died *Nov 20, 1927* | Reported **DEC 17 1927**

Remarks:

Nov 20 1927 **DEC 19 1927** *Hyattsville Maryland*

payable to ... P. A. C. Goddard

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schuckers, Walter F.*

Certificate No. *506435* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pt. B. McLaughlin's Squad, Ohio Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Inj. of back.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>29. Mar. 1893</i>	<i>2. Feb. 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 8, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *11702.* Home:

6-581

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

WALTER F SCHUCKERS

Act of May 1, 1920

7 506435

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

INDIVIDUALMENT.

NAME:

Walter F. Schuckers.

Certificate No.

506,435

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Date:

8.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 4 20	1908.	1 1 1	1909.	1 1 1	1910.	1 1 1	1911.	1 1 1
2 Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.		2 1 1		2 1 1		2 1 1		2 1 1	
3		3 1 1		3 1 1		3 1 1		3 1 1	
4		4 1 1		4 1 1		4 1 1		4 1 1	
1		1 1 1		1 1 1		1 1 1		1 1 1	
2		2 1 1		2 1 1		2 1 1		2 1 1	
3		3 1 1		3 1 1		3 1 1		3 1 1	
4		4 1 1		4 1 1		4 1 1		4 1 1	
1		1 1 1		1 1 1		1 1 1		1 1 1	
2		2 1 1		2 1 1		2 1 1		2 1 1	
3		3 1 1		3 1 1		3 1 1		3 1 1	
4		4 1 1		4 1 1		4 1 1		4 1 1	
1		1 1 1		1 1 1		1 1 1		1 1 1	
2		2 1 1		2 1 1		2 1 1		2 1 1	
3		3 1 1		3 1 1		3 1 1		3 1 1	
4		4 1 1		4 1 1		4 1 1		4 1 1	
1		1 1 1		1 1 1		1 1 1		1 1 1	
2		2 1 1		2 1 1		2 1 1		2 1 1	
3		3 1 1		3 1 1		3 1 1		3 1 1	
4		4 1 1		4 1 1		4 1 1		4 1 1	

GROUP 3

NAME: SCHUCKERS, WALTER F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 506435 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri B. McLaughlin's Squad Ohio Caval & Cpl. 6 5 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	10	FEB 18 1907	APR 2 1907	INCREASE	10	JUN 30 1913	JUN 30 1913
REISSUE	10	MAY 16 1912	AUG 8 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11702 Civil War* Home:

NAME: *Schucking, Susan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *25-1197* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *Essex P. Camp*

Service: *Pri. D. 49th Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>Sep. 20-1917</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *927* 679

NAME: R WALTER F. SCHUCKERS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. 506435											
Last paid to: <i>4500 ch. 07</i>				Rate: <i>27 38</i>				Remarks: <i>51</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>412 412</i>	1911.	1		<i>6</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1927.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>5</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>		3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>7</i>	1912.	1		<i>4</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1928.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2		
	3		<i>5</i>		3		<i>5 52 20</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>4 163 20</i>		3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>16</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 21 49 50 20 50</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>4 111 80</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Susan Schucking</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>251197</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>1/4 208</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 64 67</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Schuckman Philip* 35656 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *419.437* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri H. 152nd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	JUL 26 1907				
Inc	30	<i>27 June 09</i>	MAR 24 1909				
Home	22	<i>June 6, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 27, 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/21/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 22 1914</i>			
Remarks:							
				47443			
Former Roll No. <i>61663</i> Act June 27-'90				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Schucknecht Dorothea* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7865 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *395249* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri I 52 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>19 Apr 1894</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>Waverly Iowa</i> <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>9-086</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Philip Schuckman</i>					Certificate No. <i>419487</i>															
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907 72</i>					Rate: <i>15 70 22⁵⁰</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2			2			2				2		2							
	3	<i>10/9 1340</i>		3			3				3		3							
	4	<i>9 45</i>		4			4				4		4							
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>		1912.	1		<i>8 60</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2	<i>13 45</i>		2			2		2			2								
	3	<i>8 45</i>		3			3		3			3								
	4	<i>9 45</i>		4			4		4			4								
1909.	1		<i>7 45</i>		1913.	1		<i>APR 15 24 80</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	<i>16 56 7</i>		2			2		2			2								
	3	<i>7 60</i>		3			3		3			3								
	4	<i>6 60</i>		4			4		4			4								
1910.	1		<i>6 60</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	<i>6 60</i>		2			2		2			2								
	3	<i>6 60</i>		3			3		3			3								
	4	<i>6 60</i>		4			4		4			4								

NAME: <i>Dorothea Schucknecht</i>					Certificate No. <i>395249</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>11</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>
	2			2			2			<i>4 36</i>	2			<i>4 75</i>	2			<i>10 4 30</i>		
	3			3			3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4 75</i>	3			<i>11 4</i>		
	4			4			4			<i>4 36</i>	4			<i>4 75</i>	4			<i>12 4 30</i>		
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2			2			2			<i>4 36</i>	2			<i>4 75</i>	2			<i>2 4 30</i>		
	3	<i>13 34</i>		3			3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4 85.50</i>	3					
	4	<i>13 36</i>		4			4			<i>4 36</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4					
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>		2			2			<i>4 36</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>	2					
	3	<i>12</i>		3			3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3					
	4	<i>12</i>		4			4			<i>4 36</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4					
1910.	1		<i>12</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>		2			2			<i>4 75</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>	2					
	3	<i>11</i>		3			3			<i>4 75</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3					
	4	<i>11</i>		4			4			<i>4 75</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4					

NAME Schucraft, William H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
1,180,324

ARMY INVALID

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service

Pt M 18 U S Inf

Special Act

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	July 3, 1918				AUG 12 1925
				Died July 12, 1925 Remarks: 6/4 & 7/4 c/o returned to estate Accrued order dated DEC 9 1925 payable to widow. Signed W. Schucraft Rossville Georgia		

NAME:

Schucraft, William H.

SPECIAL ACT

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1180324

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Pvt. M. 18" U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12		Jul 3-1918	Aug 23-1918				
Fees: None							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6/30
6-681

[illegible]

NAME: *Schuddig, Frederick* No. *von 9/07* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *45,578* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *2nd Lt. - G. - 16th Ill. Cav.*

Disability: *Total blindness*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 30, 1907* Bureau notified: *Aug 20, 1908*

Remarks: *171 N. Howardman St., Los Angeles, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *721/11 - 662/15* Home: 6-881

NAME: *Schuder, Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *272,828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Schuder, George*

Service: *Gr C 21st M y JV Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 Dec 1889</i>	<i>19 July 1890</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 7-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8958* 6-670

NAME: <i>Frederick Schuddig</i>												Certificate No. <i>75,578</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 07</i>				Rate: <i>100</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Katharina Schuder</i>												Certificate No. <i>272828</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	16			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	36			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Schuder Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *389401* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P H 53 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Mal Pais Diarr Res Dis Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17th Apr 06			<i>9 May 06</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
14th MAY 1912			<i>6 NOV 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>2.57205.13-1914</i>			<i>Jan. 8-1915</i>				
<i>30 Nov. 13-1919</i>			<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Dec. 22-1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1921*

Remarks:

Used Dec. 22 1920 Accrued order dated *June 13-1921*
payable to widow *Sarah J.*

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 30743* Home:

JUN 21 1921

6-681

NAME: *Schuder, Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *901122* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel N.*

Service: *P. H 53" Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Dec. 29-1920</i>	<i>JUN 13 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee Martin C. Jewell*

GROUP 2 *Feb 7/21*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 21 1921

6-679

NAME: <i>Daniel Schuder</i>										Certificate No. <i>389401</i>																												
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>17.14 254050</i>										Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																		
Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.				Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.				Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.				Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		
1907.	1									1911.	1										1915.	1																
	2										2												2															
	3										3												3															
	4										4												4															
1908.	1									1912.	1										1916.	1																
	2										2												2															
	3										3												3															
	4										4												4															
1909.	1									1913.	1										1917.	1																
	2										2												2															
	3										3												3															
	4										4												4															
1910.	1									1914.	1										1918.	1																
	2										2												2															
	3										3												3															
	4										4												4															
1907.	1									1911.	1										1915.	1																
	2										2												2															
	3										3												3															
	4										4												4															
1908.	1									1912.	1										1916.	1																
	2										2												2															
	3										3												3															
	4										4												4															
1909.	1									1913.	1										1917.	1																
	2										2												2															
	3										3												3															
	4										4												4															
1910.	1									1914.	1										1918.	1																
	2										2												2															
	3										3												3															
	4										4												4															

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Schuder</i>												Certificate No. <i>901122</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												<i>Dec 27 1925</i>							
												<i>4 90 B</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>1 4 90</i>							
												<i>2 4 90</i>							
												<i>3 4 90</i>							
												<i>GROUP 1</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							
												<i>4 4 90</i>							

NAME:		Schuder Stanley		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No.		1170614		NAVY INVALID.	
Service:		Coal Passer US Navy		REG. ESTABLISHMENT	
Disability:		Slight deafness of both ears.		ISSUES.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Orig	6	5 May 1911	6 Dec 1912		
Fees			William C. Peck		
25			PA		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME:

Stanley Schuder

Certificate No.

1170614

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	4	6
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: *Schudey, John* 3847 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *451,129* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. Co F & Capt Farris 1 N.E. Mo. V. I.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs + rt leg + severe deafness rt ear + slt left ear, res of measles.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>27 aug 1888</i>	<i>11 Oct 1889</i>				

Fees: *31*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 13, 1912* Bureau notified: **FEB 6 - 1912**

Remarks: *314 - 3rd St Santa Rosa Cal*
San Diego R.R. Box 28th

Former Roll No. *732/6 - 654/5* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schudey, Leah L* 43133-M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *740,122* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Schudey*

Service: *P. Capt Farris Co. I. N.E. Mo. V. I.* Soldier was pensioned as of Co. F. (Capt Farris) 1st N.E. Mo. V. I.

7 LL ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>22 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 James V. Hicks San Diego, Cal*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *R.R. 12, Box 28, B. San Diego, Cal G. Del*

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>John Schudey</i>										Certificate No. <i>1151129</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>16 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>5/7 26 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2		<i>Died 13 Jan 1912</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3		<i>Accrued 8 April 1912</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 60</i>		4		<i>Paid to Leah L. Schudey, wid.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>31 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Leah L. Schudey</i>										Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>740122</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 25</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>5 58.93</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4						

NAME: *Schudlich Henry I* (3-P. A. 1.) 8-090

Certificate No. *1133257* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Co - Hoep Corps - USA*

Disability: *Mal pour*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disg</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Inch 06</i>				<i>25 May 07</i>

Fee:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *251* Home: 6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Schue, Jacob H.

Certificate No. *420194* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt. G 118 Ind.*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 30, 1924</i>	<i>Oct 11, 1924</i>			

Died *Aug 13. 1927* Reported *SEP 12 1927*

Remarks: *OK*

OCT 21 1924

NAME: <u>Henry F Schudlich</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <u>1133257</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>8.090</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	18			
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	10	4		6	2	2				
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	11	4		6	3	3				
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	12	4		6	4	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	2	4		6	2	2				
	3	9	18		3	9	18		3	4	18		3	3	4		6	3	3				
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4		6	4	4				
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4			2					
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3				3					
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4				4					
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2				2					
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3				3					
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4				4					

Trans. to Lu. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>JACOB H SCHUE</u>		Certificate No. <u>420194</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920		GROUP 2												
RATE—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schue Jacob H*

Certificate No. *420 194* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P 9 118 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chro Diarr Dis Pectum, R Eng Hernia Complete*

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
16	4 Dec 11	3 Feb 97	3 Feb 97	32	June 10, 1918		
18	50 MAY 1912	18 DEC 1912	18 DEC 1912	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		
INCREASE	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Feb. 16-1915</i>	<i>May 7-1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92 29662* Home: ... 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schue Minna* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *788. 357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *Sgt. E. D-13 Conn I.*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Mch 4. 15</i>	<i>Apr 2. 15</i>	<i>Apr 2. 15</i>	<i>Inc 35</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *New Haven Conn
19 Willow St*

Former Roll No. **APR 8 1915** 6-679

NAME: Jacob H Schue ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 420 194

Last paid to: Rate: 1. 11. 24.50 32.50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 48		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96	9 4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6 48			2	24 57 90			2	4 96	9 4 50		2		
	3				3	7 48			3	4 67 50			3	4 96	11 4 50		3		
	4				4	7 48			4	4 67 50			4	4 96	12 4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 48		1916.	1	4 67 50		1920.	1	4 96	1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7 48			2	4 67 50			2	4 96	2 4 50		2		
	3				3	7 48			3	4 67 50			3	4 151 80	3 4 50		3		
	4				4	7 48			4	4 67 50			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4 67 50		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2				2	4 57			2	4 67 50			2	4 150			2		
	3	4 48			3	4 57			3	4 67 50			3	4 150			3		
	4	6 48			4	4 57			4	4 67 50			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	7 48		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 67 50		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	6 48			2	4 57			2	4 67 50			2	4 150			2		
	3	6 48			3	4 57			3	84 62			3	4 150			3		
	4	7 48			4	4 57			4	4 96			4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: Minna Schue SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. 788.357

Last paid to: Rate: 12 11 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75	9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	14 36 1			2	4 75	10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3	4 75	11 4		3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4 75	12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75	2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3	4 95 50	3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90	4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90	5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4	4 61 13			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>Schue, Nicholas</u>		Law: <u>CIVIL WAR.</u>	
Certificate No. <u>205,987</u>		ARMY INVALID. <u>Act of June 27, 1890</u>	
Service: <u>Sgt. D. 13 Conn.</u>			
Disability: <u>13</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	30	29 June, 1906	20 July, 1906
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>16 July 1913 (Pension)</u>		Bureau notified: <u>AUG 9 1913</u>	
Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>			
Transferred to Civil War		Died <u>July 16 1913</u> Accrued order dated <u>Nov. 29, 1913</u>	
Bureau Order May 20, 1908.		payable to widow <u>Minna Schue</u>	
Former Roll No.		19 <u>Willow St. New Haven - Conn.</u>	
DEC 1 2 1913		6-68	

NAME: <i>Schmedding, Charles</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1069419</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>Pt. E Pacific Battln. Mo. I & S.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 apr 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>
		<i>15 8 May 1909</i>	<i>28 May 1909</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>JAN 11 1912</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>749</i>		Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>	

NAME: NICHOLAS SCHUE,				26201				Certificate No. 205,987							
Last paid to: MAR 1908				Rate: 30				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
	1				1	6			1				1		
1908.	2		8 90	1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		8		3	10	✓		3				3		
	4		8		4	4			4				4		
	1		6		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		8		3	DEAD			3	7/16			3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
	1		9		1	11/14	43		1				1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		9		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Schueddig				1069419				Certificate No. 1069419							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED			4				4		
	1		4/7 3987		1	GROUP 2			1				1		
1908.	2		9	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		11		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		12		1				1				1		
1909.	2		12	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		13 44 60		3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4		
	1		12		1				1				1		
1910.	2		12	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		12		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Schueddig, Emma		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 660670	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier August			
Service Pt E Pacific Battln Mo Home Gds			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		JUNE 12, 1930.	
Reported		JUL 17 1930	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Schueddig, Emma</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>660670</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Schueddig August</i>			
Service: <i>Pt E Pacific Battln Mo H. Gds</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	70	30 Apr 1908	3 Oct 1908
INC.	20	Nov. 16 1916	Dec. 23-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2793</i>			

NAME

EMMA SCHUEDDIG

Certificate No.

Fees

660670

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Emma Schueddig

Certificate No.

660670

Last paid to:

Rate

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	24	1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	13		2	4 38		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	14		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4	14		4	4 38		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
	1			1	14		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	14	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30
	3			3	30		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	5		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1			1	4		1	4 36		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 38		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
	1	14		1	4 38		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	19	1914.	2	4 38	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	12		3	4 38		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 38		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

523,451

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Schueddig. Ferdinand

Service:

Pt. Co. Co. 4. M. V. I.

78

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

19 Apr. 1908

25 Nov. 1901

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

NOV 4

Died:

Sept 6-1917

Bureau notified NOV 19 1917

Check No. 5503873 Dated 1917 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

702

6-679

NAME:

Schuele Marie

DECEASED

~~35275~~

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

272909

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Adolph

Service:

Sgt C-13 Ill. Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

16 July 1888

21 July 1890

Paul

16 July 1888

5 July 1889

Elija

"

25 Jan 1891

Minnie

"

23 July 1896

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Topeka, Kans. by Order dated 13 Mar 1906

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 17, 1914

Bureau not filed:

Check No. 6996511

Dated 4

Canceled

Remarks:

1005 Hawthorn Ave, Portland, Ore

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Julia Schueddig</i>										Certificate No. <i>523451</i>	
Last paid to: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	15			2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4	14			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	21			3	4	36
	4				4	15			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	64	36 ⁹³
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	13			2	4	36		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3		
	4	7			4	4			4		

NAME: <i>Marie Schuele</i>										CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>272909</i>			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	26	36		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		

(—P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schuele Sophie* 96185

Certificate No. *532586* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John George Schuele*

Service: *Capt. C. E. Wis.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>May 1902</i>
		<i>Inc 20 June 14, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 28, 1917</i>
		<i>INC. 23 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: *May 15/21* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17883* 6-879 SEP 10 1917

(S—P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schuele Theodore* 6332

Certificate No. *100-860* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr. C-1 Mont. Inf. Div.*

Disability: *Exhaustion of back.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup 8</i>		<i>26 Oct. '99</i>	<i>21 Apr. '05</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Helena, Mont.*

Former Roll No. *142/1-10/4-1127* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Sophie Schuele</i>												Certificate No. <i>532586</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3				3						
	4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4						
1909.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2						
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3						
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4						
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2						
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3						
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>75</i>		4				4						

NAME: <i>Theodore Schuele</i>												Certificate No. <i>1007,860</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>			
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>8</i>	2					
	3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>8</i>	3					
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>8</i>	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>8</i>	2					
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>8</i>	3					
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>		4						
1909.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1925.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	1929.	1		
	2	<i>7/2</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>8</i>	2					
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>8</i>	3					
	4	<i>27</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>		4						
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7/6</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2						
	3	<i>10/5</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3						
	4	<i>17</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4						

NAME: *Schuelein Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) 72-a. 350
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *1.132.943* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 5, 1907.~~
 Service: *Mus. 72nd Pa.*
 Disability: *0*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>May 18/07</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 24 - 1914</i>	<i>Dec 8 - 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>Nov 20 - 1915</i>					

Fees:
 Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb. 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1922*
 Remarks: *Died 2/26. 1922 Accrued order dated 10-10-22*
payable to widow. Emma Schuelein
 Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 17 1922*

NAME: *Schuelein, Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *920,712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Charles*
 Service: *Musico. 72nd Reg. Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 7, 1922</i>	<i>Oct 10, 1922</i>			

Fees: *None*
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *OCT 16 1922*

NAME: 72-a Charles Schuelein										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Last paid to: 350										Rate: 12: 1922 32 50													
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	8	59 ³³	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	302		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	23	38 ³³		2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	5	65 ⁶³	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	19			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4		36		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: EMMA SCHUELEIN										Certificate No. 920,712									
Last paid to:										Rate: 30									
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Schueler Catharina		(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No.		878451		NAVY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Sailor		Louis				
Service		Ldsman U.S.S. Minnesota & Calypso				
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died				Aug 13, 1925		
Reported				AUG 20 1925		
Remarks:						

NAME:		Schueler Catharina		(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No.		878.451		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Sailor:		Louis				
Service:		Landsman U.S.S. Minnesota & Calypso				
ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Oct 18, 1919			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 18 1919						

NAME

CATHARINA SCHUELER

Certificate No.

878451

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Catharina Schueler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

878.451

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

100 of Apr. 10, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 90	1927. 1	
2	2	2	2	3 10 4 30	2	
3	3	3	3	4 11 4	3	
4	4	4	4	4 4 75 B. 12 4	4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 75	1928. 1	
2	2	2	2	2 4 75	2	
3	3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3	
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1	
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2	
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3	
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1	
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2	
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3	
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4	
				GROUP 3 PAID		
				4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: *Schueler, Conrad* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Law: ~~Civil War~~

Certificate No. *472411* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pol 2 7 NY*

Disability: *Grnd. of right thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 89</i>	<i>24 Mch 90</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 4. 1914</i>	<i>Sept 30. 1918</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 10</i>	<i>5 Mar 10</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 4. 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>13⁵⁰</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 11 1913</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10. 1918</i>		
				<i>32</i>	<i>Jan 4. 1920</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Reis to correct name from Conrad Schiller & allow Increase*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schueler, Henry* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *670610* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.
 Law:

Service: *Mus. Band 9" Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24, 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081-6-16-11.*

Remarks: *Ulm, Ark.*

881

Former Roll No. *60* Act of Jun 27 1907. Home:

6-681

1586
NAME: Conrad Schueler ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 472411
Last paid to: NOV 4-1911 Rate: \$ 12 1/2 50 30 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4 40 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1	4 50	
	2				2	10 36			2	4 40 ⁵⁰			2	4 90			2	4 50	
	3				3	10 36			3	4 40 ⁵⁰			3	4 90			3	4 50	
	4				4	10 36			4	4 40 ⁵⁰			4	4 90			4	4 50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4 40 ⁵⁰		1920.	1	4 92		1924.	1	4 50	
	2				2	11 36			2	4 40 ⁵⁰			2	4 96			2	4 50	
	3				3	19 36			3	4 40 ⁵⁰			3	4 157.80			3	4 50	
	4				4	14 36			4	4 40 ⁵⁰			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	10 24		1913.	1	11 48 ⁵⁵		1917.	1	4 40 ⁵⁰		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	12 24			2	4 40 ⁵⁰			2	4 40 ⁵⁰			2	180			2		
	3	11 36			3	4 40 ⁵⁰			3	4 40 ⁵⁰			3	4 150			3		
	4	9 36			4	4 40 ⁵⁰			4	4 40 ⁵⁰			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	11 24		1914.	1	4 40 ⁵⁰		1918.	1	4 40 ⁵⁰		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	11 35 ⁶⁰			2	4 40 ⁵⁰			2	4 40 ⁵⁰			2	4 150			2		
	3	9 36			3	4 40 ⁵⁰			3	4 40 ⁵⁰			3	4 150			3		
	4	9 36			4	4 40 ⁵⁰			4	6 244 ³⁰			4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME: Henry Schueler DEAD Certificate No. 670610
Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 \$20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		648	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/14 62 ⁶⁷			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13 60		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	13 60			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15 60		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	15 60			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 4 22			4				4				4				4		

OXVILLE

NAME:

Schueler, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1144598

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Bugler A. 3 Colo. U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Sept. 1908	6 Oct 1908				
		29 Oct 1910	15 Oct 1910				
		Act of May 11, 1912					
Reis.	21	Nov 17, 1913	JAN 8, 1914				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died:		April 15, 1918		Bureau notified:		MAY 15 1918	
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

6772 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-691

NAME:

Jacob Schueler

Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No.

1144.598

Last paid to:

Rate:

21.

Remarks:

G. 1207

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	25			3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	63		2				2		
	3	20			3				3	4	63		3				3		
	4	19			4	4	60		4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	15			1	17	60 ⁵⁷	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14			2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	63		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	15	4967		4	4	63		4				4				4		

NAME:

SCHUELER, JOHN

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

44832

NAVY INVALID.

Law Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Lds ~~2nd class, 1st class, & Atlanta~~ NAVY.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 18 1907	APR 20 1907				
Increase	15	NOV 30 1910	DEC 10 1910				
REISSUE	19	MAY 20 1912	SEP 3 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 13 - 1912

Bureau notified:

SEP 13 1912

3 - 798

Remarks:

Died 13 Aug. 1912 Accrued order dated JAN 15 1913

payable to widow Mary B. Schueler 46²⁰

507 S. Freemont Ave.

Baltimore

Former Roll No.

4780 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

Md.

6-577

NAME.

JOHN SCHUELER

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

14832

Last paid to 4 men
@ 8. act 6/25/19

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	212	1911.	1	10	4540	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

DEAD.

GROUP 3

DEAD. act Pd W 8 46. 2/12/1913

in full

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schueler, John*

Certificate No. *1105502* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 12, 1912, 962
ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *Pt 4-6-Ky 2d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan '08</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 28, 1912</i>	<i>Sept. 22, 1913</i>
REISSUE	19	MAY 22 1912	OCT 19 1912				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM *Washington, D.C.* COM. ORDER *WASHINGTON, D.C.* PD. (C) *2* TO *10*

Died: *Dec. 6, 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 - 1917* *Gen. Ct.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 4 1913* C. H. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schueler, John*

Certificate No. *1105502* ARMY INVALID. Law:
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pt 4-6-Ky 2d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Att. none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Columbus, O. Dec 28, 1910.*

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 31 - 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32980 - Act 6/27/90* Home: *L. I. R.*

NAME: <i>John Schueler</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1105502</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4-1910</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>335.962</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	<i>D</i>	1915.	1	12 75	CH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 36	<i>D</i>		2	11 75	C. H.		2				2		
	3				3	11 36	<i>D</i>		3	15 75	CH		3				3		
	4				4	11 36	<i>D</i>		4	14 75	CH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 36	<i>D</i>	1916.	1	11 75	CH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 36	<i>D</i>		2	15 75	CH		2				2		
	3				3	NOV 7 23	C. H.		3	14 75	CH		3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	12 75	CH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	12	C. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	10 37	C. H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	17 75	C. H.		4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13 75	C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	16 75	C. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	15 75	C. H.		3				3				3		
	4	1/13	12 12		4	12 75	C. H.		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Schueler</i>				Certificate No. <i>1105502</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>Transferred</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Schueler, Louis*

Certificate No. *36482* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Lds. U. S. Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	15	MAY 18 1912	JUL 15 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
<i>One</i>	19	22 Feb 1913	8 July 1913				
	22	22 Feb 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 27-1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1919*

Remarks:

Died June 27 1919 Accrued order dated OCT 18 1919 1314 Hanover St
Wm Catharina Schueler Baltimore Md.

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* OCT 30 1919 Home: *ORIGINAL*

6-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Schueler, Louis*

Certificate No. *36482* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Lds - U. S. S. Alleghany, Minnesota & Calypso.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>28 June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *4818* Home:

6-577

NAME: LOUIS SCHUELER.												Certificate No. 36482			
Last paid to: 36482				Rate: 19 22 1/2				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	57		3	DEAD	
	4				4				4	4	57		4	11/5 25 60	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2	8/17/1887			2	4	57		2		
	3				3	5 46 50			3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2				2	4/10 11 90			2	4	57		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4 57			4	4	57		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	5 58 40		1922.	1		
	2				2	4 57			2	4 67 50			2		
	3				3	4 57			3	4 94 10			3		
	4				4	4 57			4	4 96			4		

NAME: Louis Schueler												Certificate No. 36482			
Last paid to: March 4, 1908.				Rate: 12				Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME:

Schueler Maria

95895

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

395008

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908

Name of soldier:

Phillip

Service:

Pri. G. 1st. A. A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	14 Apr. 1894	Die Gull 1916	holding present order dated	Nov. 27, 1916
				payable to	Louise Krümenauer	
					Sheboygan	
					410 Superior St.	Wis.
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE						
Died: 7/1/16		Bureau notified: JUL 20 1915				
Remarks:		Check No. 2090033 JUL 4 1915				

Former Roll No.

17294

DEC - 2 1916

-679

NAME: <i>Maria Schueler</i>										Certificate No. <i>395008</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>1</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH
 DEC 26 35²⁰
 GROUP 1

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

7518125

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

John Schueler

Service:

Landsman, U. S. N.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 6, 1912	JAN 15, 1913			

Fees:

San Francisco,

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

27 June 1914

Bureau notified:

SEP 10 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

Certificate No.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

11.20
FEB 11.20
GROUP 3

Check No. 5549448 Dated SEP 4 1914 Canceled.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schneller Matt ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 70965

Certificate No. 1022967 ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR VETERAN**

Service: Pri M. 1 S. D.

Disability: L varicocele, &c. w/d of left leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. to reduce	6	Apr. 4-1907	Apr. 5-1907				
Reis	12	July 12 1920	Sept 24 1921				
Reis: <u>M Elliott Waagman Dec 20.</u>				OCT 19 1921			
Transferred from: <u>Milwaukee, Wis.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>9559</u>				Home: <u>OCT 5 1921</u> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schneller Peter ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907. Law: **DEAD**

Certificate No. 894545

Service: Pri 222 Ind 902 Inf 1 Batty Ind VLA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 Mar 1895	30 Aug 1895	Reis	15	24 Nov 1908	8 Dec 1908
Inc	8	28 Apr 1900	6 Aug 1900	Reimbt	19	7 Feb 1912	30 Apr 1912
	10	17 Dec 1906	12 Feb 1907				
Reis:	12	23 Feb 1907	12 July 1907				
Transferred from: <u>Columbus 4/30/10</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Knoxville, Tenn 19 Feb 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-1081 - per ref & Gov Reft 3/2/12</u>			
Remarks: <u>Cen Vch 7/2/11</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>ADMITTED MATH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 4/24/10</u> DISCHARGED 7/1/11			

NAME: <i>Matt Schueler</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1022967</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>5/12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2	4	12
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	14	4 1909	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	18
	2	13	18		2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	14	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	13	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	36
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Peter Schueler</i>				Certificate No. <i>8945745</i>															
Last paid to: <i>154 Mar 1910</i>				Date: <i>15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	14	60		2	13	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17	8		2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	9 30.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	45		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

Knoxville.

Ed. Minn.

Schueler

NAME: *Schueler Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *894545* ARMY INVALID. *347.085* Act Feb. 6, '07

Service: *Pr Yrr Ind 1 and 1 Bty Ind LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Nov 08</i>	<i>8 Dec 08</i>				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM *COLUMBUS*

COMP. FROM *7.2.09*

PO. (A. S. 1. 2. TO *5.4.09*)

Died:

Bureau notified: *APR 30 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *✓* Home: *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Schueler Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *894545* ARMY INVALID. *37376* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. G. 22. Ind. A. 1st Batty Ind L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>2 July 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Nov 08</i>	<i>8 Dec 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *7/31/ Columbus Ind. 11/1/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 37376* Home: *Louisville Ky 1577* 6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Schueler</i>												Certificate No. <i>D.H. 894545</i>							
Last paid to: <i>15 MAY 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>347.085</i>				Trans. to <i>mn</i> Branch. <i>APR 21 1910</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8/20 15.0</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 45.0</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 45.0</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 45.0</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

TRANS. TO COMB. ORDER OF GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Peter Schueler</i>												Certificate No. <i>894545</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12=15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>10</i>		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>7/12 4.73</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 36.</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36.</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6 36.</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>6 36.</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36.</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36.</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 43</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Transferred

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schueler Richard A. H.**

Certificate No. **1196761** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Troop F, 1st U. S. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb. 14, 1921	Dec. 23, 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. JAN 18 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 3 1922** 6-081

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Schuelermann, Henry** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **1130147** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp E 3 1st V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Remarks: *Calif. 3/11/29*

Calif. 3/11/29

May 21 1929 **JUN 20 1929**

on 16977134 AA-4/4/29-65 cancelled 4/15/29

NAME: Richard A. H. Schueler										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										Certificate No. 1196761	
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 24	1927.	1				
	2				2				2		0 4 12		2								
	3				3				3		1 3 4		3								
	4				4				4		12 4		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1928.	1				
	2				2				2		2 4		2								
	3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4		Fee		4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	18 128	1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4 36	2										
	3				3				3	4 36	3										
	4				4				4		4										
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: HENRY SCHUELERMANN										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees 1130147										GROUP 3									
RATE	50			65			50			1930	1931	1932	1933	1934					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65												
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65												
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	15-53 ⁵⁰											
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	50	CHECK										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	50	CANCELED										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schuelermann Henry* 071351

Certificate No. *1130144* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Corp. E. 3- Wis. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Dec. 1908</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 1-0 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 1913</i>	<i>30 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>27</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *King City, Cal. San Del.*

Former Roll No. *28824*

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schueler Annie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *437537* Act of April 19, 1908

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Albert Schueler*

Service: *Pri E. 14 and C 18 NY & C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>July-96</i>	<i>27 Jan 97</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Henry Schuelermann ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1130147
 Last paid to: Rec 6/8 @ Rate: 2150 Remarks: 38 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 114	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 150
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 114	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 5 34 ⁶⁰	1913. 1 5 34 ⁶⁰	1917. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 5 36	1918. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1922

NAME: Annie Schueler ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 437537
 MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1905.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36 ✓	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 5 36 ✓	2 5 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36 ✓	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9 36 ✓	4 9 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 8 36 ✓	1912. 1 8 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 11 36 ✓	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 8 36 ✓	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 1 36 ✓	4 1 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 36 ✓	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7 36 ✓	3 7 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 6 36 ✓	4 6 36 ✓	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 7 36 ✓	1914. 1 7 36 ✓	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 12 36 ✓	2 12 36 ✓	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 8 36 ✓	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8 36 ✓	4 8 36 ✓	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		Schueller Mary M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		771520		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Robert		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt B 13 Ills Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died				Feb, 14, 1927	
Reported				MAR 10 1927	
Remarks:					

NAME:		Schueller Mary M		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		771520		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Robert Schueller		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Service:		Pri B. 13 Ill. Cav.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 12		Dec 9-1913	MAR 6 1914	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees: \$10 fee				J. W. Tallmadge & Co.	
GROUP 3					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

3/13
#2334, So. 18 St.
St. Louis, Mo. 6-679

NAME MARY M SCHUELLER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

771520

ACT SEPTEMBER 1910

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to be.
D-3-1081 7/27/27

NAME: Mary M. Schueller					Certificate No. 771520				
Last paid to: Rate 12 25-30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1				
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3				
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1				
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3				
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1				
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1 3 75	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1				
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2				
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
			GROUP 2 PAID						
			4 TO AUG. 1, 1922						

NAME: *Schuller, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *584873* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Bn. 1st Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1527 Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>			<i>3024 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Nov 1912</i>
		<i>2029 Mch 1911</i>	<i>8 Apr 1911</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees: *11/15 1913* Accrued order dated *3/5/14*
payable to widow *Mary M.*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *15 Nov 1913* Bureau notified: *17 Dec 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4987, JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schnellermann, Charles W* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1023574* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt Hastings Keystone Btry Pa Vol St art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>OCT 1 6 1914</i>	<i>NOV 1 4 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Oct 1909</i>	<i>29 Oct 1909</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: *Jan 24 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1921*

Remarks: *68 East Baltimore Avenue, Lansdowne Pennsylvania*

Died Jan. 24, 1921 Reimbursement order dated *Aug 2 1922*
payable to *Florence L. Schnellermann*

H 126

AUG 16 1922 *161* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *ADMITTED MTN. BR. N. H. V. S. 9/28/26*

6-681

NAME: <u>Robert Schueller</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>584873</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$5.20 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	10	10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	12			3	23			3				3				3						
	4				4	15	33			4				4				4					
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2						
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2						
	3	12			3				3				3				3						
	4	12			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Charles W. Schuellermann</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1023574</u>															
Last paid to: <u>8-4 May 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	6	45	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	13	72 Mt. H	1919.	1	11	105 MTH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	45		2	13	45		2	10	105 MTH		2				2						
	3	6	36		3	5	45		3	10	72 Mt. H		3				3						
	4	5	30		4	6	45		4	10	72 MTH		4				4						
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	9	72 MTH	1920.	1	11	105 MTH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	6	45		2	9	72 MTH		2				2						
	3	5	36		3	6	45		3	11	72 MTH		3	4	166		3						
	4	5	36		4	6	45		4	9	72 MTH		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1	9	72 MTH	1921.	1	11	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6	Mt. H.		2	13	72 MTH		2	DEAD	2								
	3	5	36		3	19	Mt. H.		3	14	72 MTH		3	25	85		3						
	4	12	37		4	12	60 Mt. H.		4	11	72 MTH		4	GROUP 3	4								
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	10	60 Mt. H.	1918.	1	9	72 MTH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	11	60 Mt. H.		2	11	72 MTH		2				2						
	3	5	45		3	10	60 Mt. H.		3	13	102		3				3						
	4	5	45		4	10	60 Mt. H.		4	16	105 MTH		4				4						

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

9-201

NAME: Hubert Schuelter												Certificate No. 5842, 3			
Last paid to: JAN 1909				Rate: 2-12 13 1/2 19-30 50				Date: 1ST OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 36	1915.	1		4 40 50	1919.	1		4 90
	2				2		5 36		2		4 94 80		2		4 50
	3				3		7 36		3		4 96		3		4 50
	4				4		5 36		4		4 96		4		12 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1		4 40 50	1920.	1		4 96
	2				2		5 36		2		4 96		2		4 133 80
	3				3		5 36		3		4 150		3		4 150
	4				4		11 36		4		4 150		4		4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 40 50	1921.	1		4 150
	2		16 33 47		2		4 36		2		4 150		2		4 150
	3		12 36		3		4 40 50		3		4 150		3		4 150
	4		6 36		4		4		4		4 150		4		4 150
1910.	1		6 36	1914.	1		4 40 50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150
	2		6 36		2		4 40 50		2		4 57		2		4 150
	3		8 36		3		4 40 50		3		4 57		3		4 150
	4		10 36		4		4 40 50		4		98 80		4		4 150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

NAME: *Schuelter Jacob* DEAD-REPT'D JUL 18 1910 34148 ¹/₈ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *551788* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. K 47 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>25 Mar, 1907</i>	DEC 9 1907				
Acad			<i>27 Dec 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 Apr 1910* Bureau notified: *Dec 1910* DEAD-REPT'D JUL 18 1910

Remarks: *Pay to widow Katherine*

Former Roll No. *59289* Act June 27-'90 Home:

6-081

NAME: *Schuelter Katherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 95692 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *714144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act Feb 6 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pri K 47 Wis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		<i>30 June 1910</i>	<i>DEC 27 1910</i>			
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 19, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1922*

Remarks: *Sign x*

Former Roll No.

6-079

NAME: <u>Jacob Schuelter</u>				DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 18 1910				Certificate No. <u>55-1788</u>							
Last paid to: <u>UCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	1350	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		16 63 90	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		13 45		2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7 45		2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		12 45		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Katherine Schuelter</u>				Certificate No. <u>714-144</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OR MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1273 60	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		5 36		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		9 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		10 36		3		4 36		3		4 85.50
	4				4		10 36		4		4 36		4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 90
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.13	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		(3-P. A. 5)	
SCHUELtz, EDWARD G			
Certificate No.	38101	NAVY INVALID	Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Service: Coal Passer "Massachusetts"			
Disability: Severe dfnss both ears decreasing to severe of L & slt of R ear			
8-5575			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	10	A ug. 4, 1909	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died Feb 6, 1929	Reported MAR 19 1929
		Remarks: 7/4/29—in—Assets—To Compt Seal.	

NAME: Schueltz, Edward G		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No. 38101		NAVY INVALID.	
Service: Coal Passer, "Massachusetts"		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT	
Disability: Severe deafness both ears, decreasing to severe of L. & slight of R. ear.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	22	Dec 22/05	Sept 22/06
Reis.	10	Aug 4/09	Aug. 6/09
Fees:			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to: PA	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 32		Home:	
		8-577	

NAME EDWARD G SCHUELTZ

Certificate No.

38101

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	10	10	10	10								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELL

NAME:

273

Edward G. Schueltz

Certificate No.

38,101

Last paid to:

Rate:

22 10

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 30	1911. 1 9 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 2 9 4 10	1927. 1 30
2 30	2 12 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	3 10 4 10	2 30
3 30	3 9 15 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	4 11 4 10	3 30
4 30	4 8 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	1 12 4 10	4 30
1908. 1 30	1 13 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	2 1 4 10	1 30
2 30	2 15 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	3 2 4 10	2 30
3 30	3 15 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	4 3 4 10	3 30
4 30	4 9 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	1 4	4 30
1909. 1 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	2 4	1 30
2 30	2 4	2 4 30	2 4 30	3 4	2 30
3 30	3 4	3 4 30	3 4 30	4 4	3 30
4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	1 4	4 30
1910. 1 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	2 4	1 30
2 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	3 4	2 30
3 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	4 4	3 30
4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	1 30
				3 4	2 30
				4 4	3 30
				1 4	4 30
				2 4	

PAYEE SCHUEMAN JOHN C FILE No. SC 1211212
FILE No. 573

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R 636</u>	<u>9-28-42</u>	<u>JACKLEY</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schuenemann, Lorethe ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 521.984 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schuenemann, August

Service: Pt. Co. B. 77th Inf. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Apr. 1908</u>	<u>29 Oct. 1901</u>			
INC.	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
INC.	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 8, 1917</u>				
For:	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 326

6-679

PAYEE

John C. Schumann

FILE NO.

XC

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Hertha L. Schumann

Certificate No.

521.984

Last paid to:

Rate

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 14 2 13 3 14 4 14	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 14 2 14 3 21 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 94 14.83 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 64 67 60	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 24 2 13 3 12 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO ADJ 1924

6-561

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schuerholtz

Certificate No. 905154 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr 10. 3" Md. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 3a		Aug 27-1921	OCT 13 1921			
Fees: \$10 fee George T. Leech				12/10/21		
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>OCT 25 1921</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SCHUERHOLTZ, WILLIAM** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 1005354 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pr 10 3 Md. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	18	FEB 10 1907	MAY 2 1907	Inc.	28	Feb 25 1914	
REISSUE	21	MAY 18 1912	JUL 26 1912		31	Feb 25 1914	May 20-1914
					30	JUN 10 1918	<i>Blue</i>
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Aug 20 1921</u> (R)				Bureau notified: <u>Sept. 1921</u>			
Remarks:				6 E Cross St. Baltimore Md.			
Died <u>Aug 20 1921</u> Accrued order dated <u>OCT 13 1921</u>				Home: <u>OCT 25 1921</u>			
Widow to widow <u>Julia A. Schuerholtz</u>				ORIGINAL			
Former Roll No. <u>41410</u> Act of June 27, 1890.							

6-681

NAME: <i>Julia A. Schuerholtz</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>905154</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4
 1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4
 1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: <i>WILLIAM SCHUERHOLTZ</i> Act of May 11, 1919. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>1005354</i>													
Last paid to: <i>March '07</i>					Rate: <i>18-30-50</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4
 1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4
 1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Schuerle, Christine

~~9218~~

Certificate No.

266.481

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR
WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Christian Schuerle

Service:

Pvt 2 15 Mich V.D.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dep	12	22 July 1886	23 Nov 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

July 30, 1915

Bureau notified:

Aug 20, 1915

Remarks:

Letter to Emma Dickerson

App'd Oct 2, 1915 By Probate Court

Wayne Co. Mich. Bond \$2000

Ex. filed with Auditor March - 1915

Former Roll No.

4721

6-679

NAME:

Schuerman Frederick

324.650

Certificate No.

445.356

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6. '0.

Service:

Pr 937028

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis.	20	17 Apr 07	18 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 11 1910

Bureau notified:

FEB 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1273-02

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Christine Schuerle</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. <i>266.481</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Emma Dickson</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	7/30	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7/12	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72 ⁰⁰	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frederick Schuerman</i> DECEASED										Certificate No. <i>445.356</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>324.650</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	120.53	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		15.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Schuerman Henry

Certificate No.

1154015

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service:

Pt. M. 6" U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Mal-poisoning + res dis of rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	5 Oct 1900	3 Apr 1909				

Fees:

25¢ J. Kinney - Cincinnati, Ohio

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 28 1910 B.O. Mch 3 1910 Mch. 5 1910

Remarks:

N.

Former Roll No.

1027 Lee St
Cornington Ky

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Schuermann Barbara

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

430717

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Schuermann Henry

Service:

Pt. Los Ex 10 2" Mo. V. L. A.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Sept 1896			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

172

6-679

NAME: <i>Henry Schuerman</i>												Certificate No. <i>1154015</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

441,359.80
6
918
Dead
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Barbara Schuerman</i>												Certificate No. <i>430.717</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	14			4	1	36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Schuermann, Hermann</i>		DEAD-REPT'D JUL 18 1910		34008		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>99,181</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt H+D, 2nd Lt D, 9 Wis</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Release</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>APR 2 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>July 1910</i> <i>Cert to Com of Veterans</i>			
Remarks:				DEAD-REPT'D JUL 18 1910			
Former Roll No. <i>59083</i> Act June 27-'90				Home: <i>Nat'l Home.</i>			

NAME: <i>Schuermann, Margaretha</i>						(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>1152079</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Schuermann, Henry</i>							
Service: <i>Pt Co 1st 5th US R Co. Mo. Vol.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 6, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>938</i>							

NAME: <i>Hermann Schuermann</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUL 18 1910				Certificate No. <i>99.181</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		Nat'l Home.	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	30	12 80		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaretha Schuermann</i>				Certificate No. <i>452.079</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 22 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	
	2				2	15	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2	14	
	3				3	21	
	4				4	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	13			2	36	
	3	12			3	4 36	
	4	14			4	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schuermann, Sophia*

Certificate No. *653794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schuermann, August*

Service: *Art F 2" Mo. Vof La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1221 May 1908</i>	<i>3 Aug 1908</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			AUG 31 1914			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
TNC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: MAY 24 1919			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2689</i>						
<i>2270 Clarence Ave - St Louis Mo. 9/2/14</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Schuessler, Adam* ACT MAY 11, 1912^(A. 1.)

Certificate No. *884091* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Wagoner 874 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 March 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6/19/18</i>			Bureau notified: JUL 17 1918				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>40 A. J</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Sophia Schuermann</u>				Certificate No. <u>653794</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20 25</u>				Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3			1912.	1	14	
	4				2	21	
1908.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3			1914.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	36
1909.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3			1916.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	36
1910.	1	15		1917.	1	4	60
	2	19			2	4	60
	3	12		1918.	1	4	75
	4	14			2	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
				1920.	1		
					2		
				1921.	1		
					2		
				1922.	1		
					2		
				1923.	1		
					2		
				1924.	1		
					2		
				1925.	1		
					2		
				1926.	1		
					2		
				1927.	1		
					2		
				1928.	1		
					2		
				1929.	1		
					2		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <u>Adam Schuessler</u>				Certificate No. <u>984091</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3			1912.	1	5	
	4	25	21-		2	5	
1908.	1	4	10 67	1913.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	
	3	10		1914.	1	4	90
	4	5			2	4	
1909.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90
	2	5			2	4	90
	3	7		1916.	1	4	90
	4	4			2	4	90
1910.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	4			2	4	90
	3	5		1918.	1	4	90
	4	4			2	4	90
				1919.	1		
					2		
				1920.	1		
					2		
				1921.	1		
					2		
				1922.	1		
					2		
				1923.	1		
					2		
				1924.	1		
					2		
				1925.	1		
					2		
				1926.	1		
					2		
				1927.	1		
					2		
				1928.	1		
					2		
				1929.	1		
					2		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuessler Adam

Certificate No. 1034488 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B 149 2nd Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 mch 1908	23 mch 1908	Reis	16	25 May 1912	16 Dec 1912

Fee: Died 6/28 1914 Accrued order dated Oct 30, 1914

payable to widow Anna M. Schuessler

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Bellville

Died: 6/28/14 Bureau notified: JUL 23 1914 See

Remarks: 405 Glen Ave.

Former Roll No. 45 394(a g) Home: NOV 7 1914

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Schuessler, Anna M

Certificate No. 782473 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier Adam

Service Pt B 149 111 Inf

6-0574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
	40	JUNE 4, 1923						

Died Feb 7-1929

Reported MAR 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Adam Schuessler				18745				Certificate No. 1034 488							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (ag) 12/6				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	12 N.T. GROUP 1	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	7 A.M.			2				2	
		3				3	10 NT			3				3	
		4				4	7 NDB			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	12 NDB	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	4/13 24 40			2	12 NDB			2				2	
		3	13 JHT			3	18 SER			3				3	
		4				4	12 C.G.			4				4	
1909.		1	9 ABW	1913.		1	4 JAN	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	10 JHT			2	4 48			2				2	
		3	14 SER			3	4			3				3	
		4				4	4			4				4	
1910.		1	11 N.T.	1914.		1	4 48	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	12 S.E.R.			2	4 48			2				2	
		3	14 A.M.			3	4 48			3				3	
		4				4	NOV 18 45 33			4				4	
To date of death -															

NAME: ANNA M SCHUESSLER												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 782473													
GROUP. 1													
RATE	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
6-0574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schuessler, Anna M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *782.473* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Adam, Schuessler*

Service: *Private Co B 149th Regt Illinois Infantry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>July 23, 1914</i>	<i>October 30, 1914</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>\$10. H R Heimerger Atty. NOV 18/14</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. NOV 7 1914 6-879						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schuessler, John H.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1110050* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *P F 66 Ill. Vd.*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Dec 1, 1908	<i>14 Jan 1909</i>		30	June 10, 1918	
15	July 24, 1913			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
18	Dec 19, 1916		NOV 3, 1913				
Fees: <i>21. Dec 19, 1921</i>							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>—</i>				Bureau notified: APR 26 1921			
Remarks:				<p>Acrued order dated OCT 19 1922</p> <p>payable to widow. <i>Julia</i></p>			
Former Roll No. <i>3904</i> JUN 27 1890				Home: OCT 24 1922 6-881			

NAME: <i>Anna M. Schuessler</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>782 473</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	85 50		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
				Free NOV 18 28 40				GROUP 1 PAID											

NAME: <i>John M. Schuessler</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907, Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1110050</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>275.18 30 50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	33
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	33				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	152		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	150				
	3	13			3				3	4	54		3	4	GROUP 2				
	4				4				4	4	54		4						
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	45.00	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2						
	3	12			3				3	4	75 60		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
				Letter to Ben 3-1081 D #14															

NAME	JULIA SCHUESSLER											
Certificate No.	921348											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: JULIA SCHUESSLER												Certificate No. 921348			
Last paid to: Rate: 30												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Schuessler, Maria</i>		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>697486</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Schuessler, Charles T.</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt 2" Snapper Battery & Battery 1" May 1909</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1909</i>	<i>25 Feb 1910</i>
INC 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	
INC 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>			

NAME: Schuet Caroline		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 783949		ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: John C			
Service: Pt D, 6th Wis Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		<i>May 4, 1926</i>	
Reported		JUL 1 1926	
Remarks:			

NAME: *Schuet Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *783949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *P.D. 6 War Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>June 12 1914</i>	<i>31 Dec 1914</i>			
INC 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 3 1 1914</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Schuet John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *975058* ARMY INVALID. Law: *34684*

Service: *Pri D 6 His.* ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		<i>Mar 7-1907</i>	<i>OCT 22 1907</i>			<i>19 7 June 1912</i>	
Inc 15		<i>21 Jan 10</i>	<i>FEB 1 1910</i>			<i>22 5 Jan. 1915</i>	<i>APR 14 1915</i>
Fees:				Died <i>Dec. 26, 1913</i> . Accrued order dated <i>Dec. 3, 1914</i> payable to widow <i>Caroline Schuet</i> .			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to: <i>Muskego, Wis.</i>			
Died: <i>12/26/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 20 1914</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>60129</i> Home: <i>462U1</i> <i>DEC 31 1914</i> 6-681							

NAME:

Caroline Schuet

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

783949

Last paid to:

Rate:

86-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 19 80 82	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	4 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4 4	4 4

NAME:

John C. Schuch

Certificate No.

975058

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-19

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 19 52 57	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 10 45	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 7 45	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3 3
4 4	4 9 45	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1 5 45	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 5 45	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 8 45	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 3	3 3
4 4	4 14 45	4 4 36	4 4 75	1 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1 4 45	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 4 45	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 4 57	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1 4 57	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 4 57	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 4 57	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 57	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4

6-081

NAME: *Schuetz, Barbara* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *7789^a* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *738728* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Julius*

Service: *Pr. A. 2nd Neb. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1911</i>	<i>18 Mch. 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Unk* Bureau notified: *Dec 6, 1921*

Remarks: *West Point Neb.*
R. D. #7

Former Roll No. 6-879

NAME: *Schuetz, Julius Deceased* *32596^a* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168245* ARMY INVALID. *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr. A. 2nd Neb. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>18 Mch. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Endline Dec 2 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Date of Death* *West Point, Neb.*
Payable to Barbara Schuetz Widow *R.D. #7*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Barbara Schueth</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>738728</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>96.00</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	22	<i>132.</i>		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Julius Schueth</i>				<i>Dec'd.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1168245</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4-22 29240</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schuett Emil* 7085-5-1/2 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1048461* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**
SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pri 6 2 Wis 01*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 8</i>		<i>23 Mar 10</i>	<i>7 Apr 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *old 3685.* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Schuett, John* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *800232* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt L. 5 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 15</i>		<i>14 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 Mar 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>19 June 1909</i>	<i>26 June 1909</i>				
<i>Pen 30</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 6. 1913.* Bureau notified *Mar. 24. 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1392 A. J.* Home: *Dormont Mt. Lebanon, Pa.* 6-691

NAME: <u>Emil Schuett</u>										SPECIAL ACT.										Certificate No. <u>1048461</u>									
Last paid to: <u>6 Aug 02</u>										Rate: <u>8</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	9	4	16	1927.	1								
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2								
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3								
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4			4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4		1928.	1								
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2								
	3				3	13	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3								
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3								
	4				4	✓			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	22	293		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2								
	3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3								
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4								
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>John Schuett</u>										Certificate No. <u>800232</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>11/07-12</u>										Rate: <u>15 20 30</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2	4	41-		2	4			2				2				2				2								
	3	5	45		3	7			3				3				3				3								
	4	4	45		4	4			4				4				4				4								
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	4			2	5			2				2				2				2								
	3	6			3	8			3				3				3				3								
	4	7			4	8	104 ⁶²		4				4				4				4								
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2								
	3	9	47 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3				3								
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2								
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3								
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4								

NAME:

Schnett, Wilhelmine

78561

Certificate No.

536350

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Frederick

Service:

Pri A, 9 Wis

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 apr 1902	1 July 1902

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

5/10/14

Bureau notified:

JUL 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11984

6-679

NAME:

Schnette, Anton

Certificate No.

498208

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Lt. 2nd Mo Vol. C. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Feb 1907	15 Sept 1907				
	15	21 May 1909	15 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1912

Accrued order dated 1/26/12

Former Roll No.

492. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Wilhelmine Schuett</i>										Certificate No. <i>536350</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>JAN</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Anton Schuette</i>										Certificate No. <i>498208</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.15</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>10</i>		1912.	1	<i>DIED 25</i>		1916.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>1912</i>	1920.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>1912</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>26 paid widow 13 July 1912</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>13 43 30</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schiette Charlotte*

Certificate No. *512280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Schiette Frederick*

Service: *Co E 2 Mo Vol La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Dec 1900</i>	<i>7 May 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/10/11* Bureau notified: JUL 13 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8788* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schiette Conrad*

Certificate No. *598145* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corp. Co. E. 21st Ia. V.I.*

Disability: *Ch diar & res. dis. of rect*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>15 Oct 1902</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1903</i>				
<i>14</i>		<i>7 Dec 1910</i>	<i>5 Jan 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: SEP 26 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *453* 6-681

NAME: <i>Charlotte Schutte</i>				Certificate No. <i>372280</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>31</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>20</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Leonard Schutte</i>				Certificate No. <i>598145</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME EMMA SCHUETTE.

Certificate No

756581

Fees

CIVIL WAR. DEPENDENT
Special Act

HELPLESS CHILD GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-20	4 20	4 20	4 20	4 20	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	20						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	20						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	20						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	20						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	20						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	20						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	20						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	20						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	20						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	20						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	20						

NOV 9 1927

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME EMMA SCHUETTE.

DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Special Act.

Certificate No.

Helpless Child.

Last paid to:

756581

Date:

12 20

Remarks:

Civil War

756581

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 24	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 12	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 12	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 20	4	
1908. 1		1		1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4	2	
3		3		3	4 86	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4	86	4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1		1		FEB 10	12	1	4 36	1		1	
2		2	30 36 ⁴⁰	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	

GROUP 1

TO JULY 4, 1922

4-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schuette, Frank*

Certificate No. *629416* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt 2nd Mo V.L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *28 Jan 1908* Bureau notified: FEB 21 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1624* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schuette, Hendrikka* 71373

Certificate No. *596.002* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier: *Henry W*

Service: *Capt G. 1 Mo*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 May 1904</i>	<i>7 Aug 1905</i>	<i>Henry W</i>	<i>19 May 1904</i>	<i>28 Jan 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: OCT 18 1917 Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 5262474 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*
Re-married July 28, 1917

Former Roll No. *3437*

6-679

NAME: <i>Frank Schuette</i>				Certificate No. <i>629416</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>12 72</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>11</i>	4		4		4	
DIED 28 Jan 1908 REPORTED FEB 21 1908							
Arrears paid 3/19/08 Settlement No. 4648							
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
6-681							

NAME: <i>Hendrikka Schuette</i>				Certificate No. <i>596.002</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 + 2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1915. 1	<i>25 42</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>4 42</i>	2	<i>20 42</i>	2	
3		3	<i>6 42</i>	3	<i>22 42</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 42</i>	4	<i>16 42</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1916. 1	<i>15 42</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>8 42</i>	2	<i>17 37 67</i>	2	
3		3	<i>8 42</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 42</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1	<i>10 42</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	
2	<i>6 42</i>	2	<i>11 42</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3	<i>14 42</i>	3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4	<i>8 42</i>	4	<i>13</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>14 42</i>	1914. 1	<i>16 42</i>	GROUP 1			
2	<i>5 42</i>	2	<i>16 42</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
3	<i>5 42</i>	3	<i>20 42</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8 42</i>	4	<i>16 42</i>	4		4	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuetz John B 338,290

Certificate No. 1095,018 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 14, 1914, '07

Service: Pr C 37 0 v J

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11 Feb 07	13 mch 07				
Inc	20	24 Jan 12	28 Feb 12				
REISSUE	24	JUN 3 1912	FEB 26 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: April 13 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 1 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5301-02 Home: C. H.

6-601

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schuetz Mary **DEAD**

Certificate No. 735858 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 14, 1914

Name of Soldier: Schuetz, Anton

Service: Pr 7 & No Upd L v

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18 30 dec 1911	26 Jan 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 6-1916 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1915

Remarks: Check No 6.39117 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 5301-02

6-679

NAME: John B Schuette				Certificate No. 1095018			
Last paid to: 12 March 07				Rate: 24			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912				338,290			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/9	2.30 D	1911.	1	11 45	D
	2	12 45	D		2	12 45	D
	3	10 45	D		3	11 45	D
	4	10 45	D		4	11 45	D
1908.	1	10 45	D	1912.	1	76 45	D
	2	10 45	D		2	71 60	D
	3	10 45	D		3	11 60	D
	4	10 45	D		4	16	C. H.
1909.	1	12 45	D	1913.	1	12	C. H.
	2	11 45	D		2	10	C. H.
	3	11 45	D		3	17 72	C. H.
	4	11 45	D		4	13 72	C. H.
1910.	1	11 45	D	1914.	1	DEAD.	
	2	11 45	D		2		
	3	10 45	D		3		
	4	12 45	D		4		

NAME: Mary Schuette				Certificate No. 735858			
Last paid to: 12				Rate: 12			
Remarks: DEAD				1000			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 13 60	
	2				2	14	
	3				3	21	
	4				4	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4	

NAME: *Schuetzler, Mary* Dep. 43241 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *626386* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Schuetzler*

Service: *Corp Co. G. 24 Ill. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	3 July 1905	17 May 1907	Adolf Willhartitz, Room 676 Majestic Theater Bldg, Los Angeles, Cal. apptd Gdn. June 14, 1910 - Bond \$5000 - appointed by Sup Court, Los Angeles, Cal. Certificate of Guardianship filed with Voucher. June 1910		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>						
Died: <i>July 23, 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 1910</i> Aug. 1, 1910		
Remarks: <i>332 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.</i>						
Gdn. <i>332 S. Broadway, R 676 Majestic Theatre Bldg</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3170</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Schuetz, Adam* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1059812* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. F 2 U.S. 1st Mo V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1228	Mch 1907	25 Jan 1908	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	Inc. 22	50	May 24, 1917	Oct 12, 1917
				32		June 10, 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				" 72		Oct. 20 - 1920	Nov. 23 - 1920
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>147 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <i>Mary Schuetter</i>				Certificate No. <i>626386</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	12	30		2		
	3	17	36		3		
	4	14	36		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2	19	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		
	2	17	36		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Adam Schuetz</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 22.50</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907. <i>1059812</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	13	
	2	21			2	22	
	3				3	14	
	4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	57
	2	12			2	4	57
	3	13			3	4	57
	4	12			4	4	57
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	57
	2	12			2	4	57
	3	12			3	4	57
	4	12			4	4	57

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1059 812

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F, 2" U.S. R. Colored Mo. V. Inf.

Disability

Died Aug 18 1923 JAN 12 1924
payable to widow Mary E. Schuetz

PP⁸
Lefferson Barracks
mo.

Schuetz, Anna A

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

914058

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles C alias Charles Schultz

Service

Pt 2 Batty M 2 Mo-Lt Arty

6-6574

ISSUES			MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		Aug. 13, 1921				
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Sept - 8 - 1929					
Reported	OCT 21 1929					
Remarks:						

NAME ADAM SCHUETZ

Certificate No. 1059812

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		18 36										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME ANNA A SCHUETZ

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 914058

GROUP 1

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schuetz, Benjamin F.**

Certificate No. **1211,711** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. I, 3rd Reg. Mo. Inf.**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 31, 1921	Nov 4, 1922				

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

NOV 13 1922

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schuetz, Anna A.*

Certificate No. *914058* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Charles C. alias Charles Schuetz.*

Service: *Pl 2" Batty M. 2" Mo. L. Arty.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	Aug 13-1921	May 23-1922			

Fees: *R. S. O'Brien #10.* **JUN 15 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

JUN 6 1922 6-679

Former Roll No. _____

NAME: BENJAMIN F. SCHUETZ												Certificate No. 1211,711											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923: 11 22 205 60, 12 B-4 12, 1 4 12, 2 4 12, 3 4 12

Handwritten note in 1928: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Anna A. Schuetz												Certificate No. 914058											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923: 2 4 60, 10 4 30, 11 4

Handwritten notes in 1924: 12 4 30, 1 4 30, 2 4 30

Handwritten notes in 1926: 1 30, 2 4/5 231, 3 B-4 90

Handwritten note in 1926: GROSS 1 240

Handwritten note in 1926: TO JULY 1, 1921

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schuetz* *Charles Schults, Charles P*

Certificate No. *1109886* ARMY INVALID: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. *May 11, 1912.*

Service: *O 2nd Batty M 2 Mo Vol 2 a*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Feb 1910</i>	<i>26 Feb 1910</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *August 4, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1921* Home: *1112 Penna. Ave., East St Louis, Illinois*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAY 23 1922 payable to widow Anna A Schuetz*

Former Roll No. *46215(ag)* Home: *JUN 6. 1922* 6-681

90: (3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Schuetz Christian*

Certificate No. *683750* ARMY MINORS. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR MINOR.** *27.616.*

Service of Soldier: *Pr. B. 17th Mo. V. I.*

Guardian: *Claimant.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 July 62</i>	<i>11 June '09</i>	<i>Catherine A. Schuetz</i>	<i>25 July 66</i>	<i>15 Apr. 76</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *X* 6-678

NAME: *Schuetz Christian* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *11131660* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pr A 102 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 10</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mar 1908</i>	<i>2 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc 2</i>	<i>Jan 16</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>MAY 10 1915</i>
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>5 Feb 1910</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Res 18</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 2, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 9 1921*

Remarks: *Died Mar 2, 1921* Accrued order dated *OCT 2 1923* *940-West 18 St*
payable to widow Mary A Schuetz *Eric. Pa*

Former Roll No. *2750 A. J.* Home: *McKean Pa. R.D. 2* *MAY 25 1915-681*

NAME: *Schuetz Cornelia* (S-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *848 9310* ARMY WIDOW. ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr Batty A H. Pa L. Army and Indps Batty E. Pa L. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>Jan 14</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>July 12</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111 10 1918* 6-679

NAME: Christian Schuetz Certificate No. 1113166

Last paid to: 1/4/8 Rate: 12 15 18 20 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7		1915.	3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	63		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	13	2542		2	6			2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	9		1916.	3	4	63		3	4	132		3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	40	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4	254		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	10			3	4		1917.	3	4	63		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	4360		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54	1918.	3	4	63		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	9720		4				4		

DEAD 10/9/9833

NAME: Bornelia Schuetz Certificate No. 848.931

Last paid to: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3			1915.	3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3			1916.	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3			1917.	3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3			1918.	3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921

NAME: Schuetz Edward (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 286548 ARMY INVALID. 44085
 Service: Pri. St 7 Minn.
 Disability: Rheum + res. dis. heart.
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	27 May 1896	17 July 1896				
Reissue	19	31 May 1912	24				

Accrued order dated Mar 4-1914
 payable to widow Henrietta
Henderson, Minn.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: Mar. 15-1913 Bureau notified Mar 15/13 44085
 Remarks: chk ret'd by Postmaster
Henderson, Minn.

Former Roll No. 49458 Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Schuetz Ferdinand ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33268 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 426176 ARMY INVALID. 44085
 Service: Pri St 7 Minn.
 Disability: _____
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	6 Mar 07	APR 6 1907	Reissue	15	27 May 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			18	11 Feb 1913	
					21	11 Feb. 1918	APR 21 1918
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 57896 Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <u>Edward Schuetz</u>												Certificate No. <u>286548</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>719</u>				Remarks: <u>125 15</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	27	45 ⁶⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Ferdinand Schuetz</u>												Certificate No. <u>426176</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 18 21</u>				Remarks: <u>30 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4/5	187		2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	9720		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Schuetz George* SPECIAL ACT *325.435* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *669.563* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pr. Batty A. H. Va. & L.A. & Indpt. Batty E. Pa. & L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss 24</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>				
<i>REISSUE 25</i>	<i>Jun 2-1913</i>	<i>JUL 14 1913</i>					
<i>30</i>	<i>May 30-1918</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8. 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 5 1918 3-1621*

Remarks: *Name change from George Schuetz*

Died: *Jan 8. 1918* Accrued order dated *JUL 12 1918* *806 Selby Alley*

payable to widow *Cornelia Schuetz* *Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *1200* *JUL 2 1918* ORIGINAL Honor *C. H.* 6-681

NAME: SCHUETZ HENRIETTA (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *771.403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward Schuetz* OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: *Pvt. Co. "H" 7th Regt. Minnesota Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>April 4, 1913</i>	<i>March 4, 1914</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *Group 1* Transferred to:

Died: *May 17/21* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: George Schuetz SPECIAL ACT 669.563 Certificate No. 669.563

Last paid to: MAR 4 1911 Rate: 25 Remarks: 325.435 Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 1275 CH	1919. 1 GROUP 3	1923. 1
2	2 10 72 D	2 11 75 C.H.	2	2
3	3 9 72 D	3 15 75 CH	3	3
4	4 7 72 D	4 14 75 CH	4	4
1908. 1	1 9 72 D	1 11 75 CH	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2 10 72 D	2 15 75 CH	2	2
3	3 10 72 D	3 14 75 CH	3	3
4	4 16 C.H.	4 12 75 CH	4	4
1909. 1	1 17 C.H.	1 13 75 CH	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2 12 75 C.H.	2 11 75 CH	2	2
3	3 10 75 C.H.	3 12 75 CH	3	3
4	4 17 75 C.H.	4 12 75 CH	4	4
1910. 1	1 13 75 C.H.	1 DEAD	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2 16 75 C.H.	2 Inc.	2	2
3	3 15 75 C.H.	3 8/1 29 17 J.	3	3
4	4 12 75 C.H.	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: HENRIETTA SCHUETZ Certificate No. 771,403

Last paid to: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3
4	4	4 86	4 4 75	4
1908. 1	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3
4	4	4 4 36	GROUP 1	4
1910. 1	1	1 4 74.13	1	1926. 1
2	2 25 1111	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Schuetz, Mary A.

Certificate No.

380121

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John C

Service

Capt K & Major 1 Mich L A

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

June 16, 1926

JUL 21 1926

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Schuetz, Mary A.

19968

Certificate No.

380121

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Service:

John C. Schuetz
Capt K & Major 1 Mich L A

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

0

8

7 July 90

17 July 93

Increased to \$12.00 per month from
April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7554
JAN 10 1917

6-679

NAME MARY A. SCHUETZ.

Certificate No.

380121

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED3-1081
2 7/16

NAME

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

25 30

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

380.121

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 5 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 8 36	4 4 8 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 2 7 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 10 36	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 8 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 2 10 36	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 9 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 9 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 69.67	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 2 9 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 9 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 6 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Schuetz Mary C**

Certificate No. **944048** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Adam**

Service **Pt F 2nd U S Resv Corps Mo Inf** 6-6571

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 17 1923	Jan 12 1924			
Died <i>May 31, 1927</i> Reported <i>JUN 10 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schuetz Mina*

Certificate No. *613481* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier *George Schuetz* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri A. Co NY & L*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 June 06</i>	<i>2 Aug 06</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME Mary C Schuetz

Certificate No. 944048

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

10 M Elliott Waggonman & Co 7/18/24

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
		Fee										
JANUARY		18.37	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mina Schuetz</i>				Certificate No. <i>613431</i>			
Last paid <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			
				Rem <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	8 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	8 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	10 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	11 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	19 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	14 36 ✓	4	84 14 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	10.36 ✓	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	12 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	8 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	7 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	6 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	8 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schuetz Caroline* 94889

Certificate No. *653054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Exec. Order 19, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *1st E. 9 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 1908</i>	<i>28 July 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10 Apr. 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1913*

Remarks: *Widow. Check No. 1854109 Dated 4 July '13 Canceled.*

Death reported by P. M. at *Knoxville, Mo.*

Former Roll No.

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schuetzler Rudolph*

Certificate No. *213,099* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REG. ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *1st E. 9 Wis. Inf.*

Disability: *Total deafness decreasing to nearly total of both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>31 Oct '88</i>	<i>3 Dec '88</i>

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>Caroline Schuetz</u>										Certificate No. <u>653054</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8/8	1840		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

CANCELED, GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Rudolph Schuetzler</u>										Certificate No. <u>213,099-</u>													
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>27</u>		Remarks: <u>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	81 ✓	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	81	1923.	1	4	27	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	81 ✓		2	4	81		2	4	27		2						
	3				3	5	81 ✓		3	4	81		3	4	27		3						
	4				4	6	81 ✓		4	4	81		4	4	27		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	81 ✓	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	81	1924.	1	4	27	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	81 ✓		2	4	81		2	4	27		2						
	3				3	8	81 ✓		3	4	81		3	4	27		3						
	4				4	7	81 ✓		4	4	81		4				4						
1909.	1	10	81 ✓	1913.	1	4	81 ✓	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	81	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	81 ✓		2	4	81 ✓		2	4	81		2				2						
	3	7	81 ✓		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3						
	4	8	81 ✓		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4						
1910.	1	8	81 ✓	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	81	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	81 ✓		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2						
	3	9	81 ✓		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3						
	4	5	81 ✓		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to fac. Payment Card.

NAME: *Schuey, Henry C*

Certificate No. *139897* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. 862 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Chr. rheum. res. in dis. equiv. to loss hand or foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Nov 1888</i>	<i>29 Oct 1889</i>				

Fee: *5/15* 1914 Accrued order dated *July 8 1914*

payable to widow *Ann Schuey*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Hawthorn Pa*

Died: *5/15/14* Bureau notified: *JUN 6 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A37 GR* Home: *JUL 28 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Schuey, John*

Certificate No. *926303* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E 140 N Y V I*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Ino</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 5, 1923</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1923</i>		

Died *May 2 1927* Reported *JUN 18 1927*

Remarks: *51 Haque St Rochester N.Y.*

Accrued order dated *JUL 13 1927*

payable to widow *Catherine Schuey*

OCT 3 1923

NAME: Henry C. Schuey				Certificate No. 139837											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3	13	90		3	10			3				3		
	4	10			4	11			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	8/10	42		3				3		
	4	7					GROUP 1		4				4		
To date of death.															

NAME: JOHN SCHUEY		Certificate No. 926303		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		926303											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: <i>Schuey, John</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Certificate No. <i>926.303</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <i>P 8140 Mfr</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>1017</i>	<i>Jan 9 00</i>	<i>27 Nov 1900</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1211</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 Mch 1907</i>
<i>Release</i>	<i>1814</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>
Fees: <i>No atty</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: SCHUEY, ROSANNAH		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 777,967	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Henry C. Schuey			
Service: Private Co. I, 62nd Regt. Pa. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 20, 1914</i>	<i>July 8, 1914</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jul. 4, 1917</i>	<i>Aug. 14, 1917</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 I.M. Goheen, Atty. 8/5/14</i>			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Group 1.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		JUL 28 1914 SEP 4 1917	

NAME: <u>Schney</u>					Certificate No. <u>926303</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 18 24 40 50</u>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	5	33 53		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	4			4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	5			2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	8			3	8	46		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	5			4	5	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1				1	4	72		1	4	150				
	2	5		1913.	2	4			2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	5			1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4	72		2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	132 80		4				4		

NAME: ROSANNAH SCHUEY,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 777,967											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 86	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 60
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30
		4				4				4	4 36			4				4	4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3	4 30
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	4 30
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2	4 30
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3	4 30
		4				4				4	5 60			4	4 90			4	4 30
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 74.87	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	4 30
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 30
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 30
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 30

NAME: *Schuffback Sophia*

Certificate No. *533.418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Or 4116 N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>126 Apr 01</i>	<i>14 May 02</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1358485 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Schuffenecker Crusoe* *319.274*

Certificate No. *61436* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Or X 140 N. Y.*

Disability: *L. Foot of lower jaw*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May 90</i>	<i>10 Jul 90</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *From illness* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 - 1913* *is cancelled*

Remarks: *Check No. 478253 Dated Mch 4 1913 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *505* Home:

NAME: <i>Sophia Schupbach</i>				Certificate No. <i>533418</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	5	
	3				3	5	
	4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2	7	36		2	5	
	3	9			3	11	
	4	9			4	5	
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	5			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36
	2	5			2	4	36
	3	5			3	4	36
	4	5			4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		GROUP 1		
	4	4	36				
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Ernest Schuffenecker</i>				Certificate No. <i>61436</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>319.275</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	10	36
	4	12	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	GROUP 3		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Schuffer Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *287535* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *P. D. 187. N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 Jan 90</i>	<i>4 Apr. 91</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4010394 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1916 6-679

NAME: *Schuffert, Gustav* (3-P. A. 1.) **3784**

Certificate No. *467546* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr Co K 1 Mich 9 Lt. Art*

Disability: *Total dfness left ear + sev. of rt ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>13 Nov. 1888</i>	<i>26 Feb 1890</i>

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *1/25/12 T M* Bureau notified: *Aug. 9, 1912.*

Remarks: *Republic Ala.*

Former Roll No. *428/14-658/3* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Schieffer</i>					Certificate No. <i>287835</i>															
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>18</i> 20		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	↓	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6			3	5				3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5			4	8				4	4	36		4				4		
	1	4			1	4				1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6			3	4				3	4			3				3		
	4	4			4	4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1	4	36			1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Gustav Schuffert</i>					Certificate No. <i>467546</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	75	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	75		4	11	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	75	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	75		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	75		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	14	75	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	75		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	75		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	75	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Barbara Schug</i>				Certificate No. <i>65,383 651771</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 12, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36
	2				2	16	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	12	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36
	2				2	12	36
	3	12	39 60		3	12	36
	4	14			4	4	36
	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	15	36		2	4	36
	3	24	36		3	4	36
	4	1/4	36		4		36
	1	25		1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	21	36		2	4	36
	3	20	36		3	4	36
	4	13			4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Carolina Schug</i>				Certificate No. <i>804957</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2	8	36		2	9	
	3	8			3	9	
	4	8			4	7	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schug Charles T.**

Certificate No. **1203773** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt M 5th U S Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan 3 1922	May 31 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 6/10/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Schug Cornelia A-**

Certificate No. **243196** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: **Thodore**

Service: **Pvt C. 153 Pa**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Mar 86	27 Apr 88			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917, 9				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **June 4 1919** Bureau notified: **JUL 2 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

CHARLES T. SCHUG

Certificate No.
1203773

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
4 AUG. 4, 1927

6-681

NAME:

63 Cornelia A. Schug

Certificate No.

243196

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	11 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	9 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4		4	8 36 ✓	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10 36 ✓	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	19 36 ✓	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	29 36 ✓	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	16	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 36 ✓	2	4 ✓	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	9 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	9 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 36 48	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 36 ✓	2	36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	9 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	9 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

Letter
3-1081
2 7/2

NAME: *Schug-Emmanuel* **DEAD** 18770 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *641.734* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr E 11 Mich V Inf* 16463

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 May '10</i>	<i>21 May '10</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Nov 7 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 22 - 11 (3 - 798 1/3)* Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10254 NL* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schug-Emmanuel* 10254 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *641.734* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Law:

Service: *Pr E 11 Mich V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>I</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Nov 90</i>	<i>7 Aug 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907** **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30151* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Schug Jacob & Schnarline 331.570

Certificate No. 768.532 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pt 150, 07 & 1

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Apr 07	7 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, 1 Transferred to:

Died: 5-10-08 V.B.P. Bureau notified: JUN 22 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2005-02 Home: 6-881

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Schug Juliett

Certificate No. 801461 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

Service Pt E 11 Mich Inf & C 8 Vet Res Corps

6-8874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died Nov. 10 1926 DEC 21 1926

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Jacob Schug</i> <i>aka Jacob Schnarline</i> DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>768.532</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Remarks: <i>331.570</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7/28 52.20</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9/15 108.25</i>			2	<i>Died 10 May 1918</i>			2	<i>Ed. Barth</i>			2	<i>J. Schug</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>Cleveland</i>			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4	<i>10910 Superior St</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JULIETT SCHUG												
Certificate No. _____												
Fees: 801461												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							

3-1081
D 12/16

(S-P.A.V.)

Schug, Juliett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *801461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William H. Schug*

Service: *Private Co E 11th Michigan Inf and Co 6 8th Veteran Reserve Corps*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>March 29, 1915</i>	<i>December 18, 1915</i>			
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *In Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 3 1916 6-679

NAME *Schug Mary C* Act May 25, 1928 (S-P.A. 2a)

Certificate No. *621403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Amandus alias Shook*

Service: *Pt B 1 Pa Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *July 19, 1928*

Reported *SEP 19 1928*

Remarks: *Easton Trust Co, Cdn. \$9779.12*
Common Pleas Ct, Northampton Co, Pa. 7/27/25
Ev to G.A.O. - Sept 1925

Easton Trust

NAME: <u>Juliett Schug</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>801.461</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60.	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	28	110.00	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
												GROUP 1 PAID											
												4 TO JULY 4, 1922											

R-551

NAME: <u>MARY C SCHUG</u>												Act May 23, 1928				Act of May 1, 1920			
Certificate No. <u>621403</u>												20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916							
Fees																			
												The Easton Trust Co., Gdn. GROUP 2							
												40							
RATE—												30							
												1923				1924			
																1925			
																1926			
																1927			
																1928			
																1929			
																1930			
																1931			
																1932			
																1933			
																1934			
JANUARY												4	30	4	30	8	30	21	30
FEBRUARY												4	30	4	30	8	30	7	30
MARCH												4	30	4	30	16	30	26	30
APRIL												4	30	4	30	10	30	7	30
MAY												4	30	4	30	11	30	20	30
JUNE												4	30	4	30	7	30	8	30
JULY												4	30	4	30	7	30	7	30
AUGUST												4	30	4	30	16	30	11	30
SEPTEMBER												4	30	4	30	16	30	10	30
OCTOBER												4	30	4	30	9	30	9	30
NOVEMBER												4	30	4	30	10	30	19	30
DECEMBER												4	30	4	30	11	30	28	30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schug, Mary b* 1326

Certificate No. *621403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Amandus alias Shook* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. B. 1" Pa*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Feb 23-1906</i>	<i>Jan 28-1907</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Nov 12, 1917</i>			
Fec	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *374* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schug Peter*

Certificate No. *1199.631* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. D. 3" U. S. Ar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 24</i>		<i>Nov 22, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 25, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Allen E Rogers 2/28/22*

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 1 1922* 6-681

NAME: 1326 <i>Mary B. Schug</i>					Certificate No. 621403															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 20 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	1	36		4	4	75		4	2	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	2	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	30		4	1	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Peter Schug</i>					Certificate No. 1199.631										
Last paid to:					Rate: 24					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schug Rebecca* **DEAD** *20409*

Certificate No. *731.916* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel* *31763*

Service: *Cot E H Mich V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 7. 1911.</i>	<i>Nov 7. 1911</i>			

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 21. 1912* P.M. Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *X*

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bower Schug Sarah Jane* **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *66871* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel M. Bower* **ACT MCH. 3, 1901**

Service: *Co. 126 C.I.G.*

RENEWAL

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 1901</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1901</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 4. 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1916*

6-679

NAME: <i>Rebecca Schug</i>										Certificate No. <i>731.916</i>									
Last paid to: <i>P</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

No fee
12 22 80
27 36
DETROIT
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Sarah Jane Cover Schug</i>										CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>66871</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 7 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	5	38.93		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1	4	60		1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	89.87		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Schug, William H.* 36494 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *678845* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri 6, 11 Mich & 6, 8 Vet Res Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>6 Apr 1907</i>	DEC 20 1907	Died	<i>Feb 27</i>	<i>1914</i>	Accrued order dated <i>Dec 18, 1915</i>
Inc	20	<i>11 Oct 1911</i>	<i>1911</i>	payable to widow	<i>Juliett Schug J.</i>		
	30	<i>June 27, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 24, 1913</i>	<i>Colony Bay, Mont.</i>			

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *2/27/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

48549

Former Roll No. *62791* Home: **JAN 3 1916** 6-681

NAME: *Snyder, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *60612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *John Snyder*

Service: *1st Lt. of 105 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>1 June 1901</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *June 5, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUL 28 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *225 GR.* 6-679

NOV 4 1916

NAME: <u>William H. Schug</u>					Certificate No. <u>678875</u>						
Last paid to: <u>12</u> Rate: <u>15</u> 15 <u>30</u>					Remarks:						
OCT 1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2		
	3				3	13	45		3		
	4				4	5	45		4		
	1	16	62.80		1	10	58.83		1	28	54
1908.	2		13 45	1912.	2	8	60	1916.	2		
	3		11 45		3	8	60		3		
	4		9 45		4	11	60		4		
	1	12	45		1				1		
1909.	2		7 45	1913.	2	4	92.33	1917.	2		
	3		7 45		3		90		3		
	4		6 45		4	4			4		
	1	12	45		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2		12 45	1914.	2		90	1918.	2		
	3		8 45		3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4		

NAME: <u>Margaret Schugarts</u>					Certificate No. <u>60612</u>						
Last paid to: <u>APR 2</u> 1908 Rate: <u>12</u> 12 <u>25</u>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	8			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	4	36
	1				1	8			1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36
	3	14	36		3	10			3	4	36
	4	10			4	8			4	4	36
	1	9			1	4			1	4	60
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60
	4	9			4	4			4	4	60
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	74.67
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schugus Mary E.*

Certificate No. *645 483* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles O.* *Honesdale Pa.*

Service: *Mus. Band 21. 1st*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr 1908</i>	<i>23 May 1908</i>			

Fees: *10 M.A. Peck & son.*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *15 Aug. 10* Bureau notified: *13 Oct. 10 - 3242*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schugus Cecilia* DEAD-REPT'D JAN 10 1912 *94968*

Certificate No. *688 034* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. D. 1 Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 1909</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1909</i>			

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Date of death* *Not given* *JAN 10 1912*

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: <i>Mary E. Schuzgens</i>					Certificate No. <i>645.483</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1908 column:
 1 27 60
 2 36
 3 36
 4 11 12

Stamp in 1914 column:
 BUFFALO GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Eugenia Schuzgens</i>					Certificate No. <i>688034</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD-BEYOND JAN 10 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1908 column:
 1 7 36
 2 7 36
 3 15 36
 4 7 36

Stamp in 1914 column:
 MILWAUKEE GROUP 1

NAME: *Schuyler John* DEAD-REPT'D JUL 26 1909 34476 $\frac{1}{8}$ (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *711689* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Port. S. 1 Minn Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1907</i>	DEC 12 1907				
<i>Acad</i>			AUG 31 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>17 June 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 17 1909.</i>					
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Cayilla</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUL 26 1909			
Former Roll No. <i>59843</i>				Home:			

Act June 27 '09

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schuyler Ada*

Certificate No. *889059* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
Act of July 16, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *P. 61 Ark. Inf. and W. 41 US Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 9, 1918</i>	<i>June 9, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 19 1920 6-679

NAME:

John Schugg

DEAD-REPT'D
JUL 26 1909

Certificate No.

711689

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

12

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	12 ²⁷	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	49 ³³		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1.

ACT OF JULY 1, 1918.

NAME:

Ada Schuler

Certificate No.

889059

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID

JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Schuh, Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *257,976* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *21*
CIVIL WAR

Service: *Capt. D. 99" Pa.*

Disability: *Rheumatism & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	10	<i>Jan. 30/63.</i>	<i>Feb. 16/84.</i>	INCREASE	24	<i>Aug. 25/09</i>	<i>Sept. 16/09</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Dec. 22/86.</i>	<i>Feb. 14/87.</i>	REISSUE	30	<i>May 21/12</i>	<i>Nov 17/13</i>
INCREASE	20	<i>Sept. 7/99.</i>	<i>June 30/99.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 28 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Schuh Amelia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7,686* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Drum Major Troop L 7 U.S. Cav.*

Issues: *Cheyenne & Kiowa Campaign.* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 3. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 2. 1920</i>			

Fees: *\$ 25 Miles T. D. Stevens & Co. Ed. 8/8/20*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: 24 Adam Schuh.				Certificate No. 257976.											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20:24-30:				Remarks: C. S. Martin, \$2. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4	5	69 ²⁰		4	4	72 ⁰⁴		4				4		
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

NAME: Amelia A. Schuh				Certificate No. 9.686											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: INDIAN WARS							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schuh Arthon* DEAD-REPT'D FEB 12 1911 32262-8 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *779290* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: *Priv. A. 47 21st. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	27 Feb. 1907	AUG 24 1907				
acc'd			18 Apr 10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *12 Jan 10* Bureau notified: *Subj. Jan 10* DEAD-REPT'D FEB 12 1911
 Remarks: *Pay to widows Susanna*

Former Roll No. *56395* Home:

NAME: *Schuh, Anton* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1023260* ARMY INVALID DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Px 680" Ill U.S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 16 Feb 1907	19 July 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
		18 18 May 1912	7 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *May 8, 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1915* Check No. *8432316* Dated *AUG 4 1915* Canceled.
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *473* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: <i>Anthony Schuh</i>				DEAD-REPT'D FEB 12 1907				Certificate No. <i>779290</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1493 87</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>23 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anton Schuh</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1023260</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 11</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>13 10 10</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>22 9 28</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4		

ACT OF JULY 3 1928

Certificate No.

1079458

Act of May 1, 1920

Teen

GROUP 1

RATE--	50	65		72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							

NAME:

Bernhard Schuh

18926

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1079458

Lost paid to:

1. paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8(a) Rate 12/550 ~~1902~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (28)				12 15			
---------------------	--	--	--	---	--	--	--

NAME (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Schuh, Charles **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 315363

Disability Pt. C, 75% Ills.

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jan. 27, 1921.					JUL 14 1923
				Remarks:			

NAME: Schuh Charles (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 315363 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P O 75 Ills **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: Left cheek injured neck and right eye rest loss same.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
16	11	Dec 91	13 Oct 06	40		JUN 10 1918	
16	11	MAY 17 1912	28 JUN 1912	inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
inc.	30	Mar 14, 1916	Sept 25, 1916	72		Jan. 27, 1921	Feb. 11, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28863 Home:

6-581

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: Charles Schuh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 315363

Last paid to :

Rate:

~~16~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~47~~ ~~54~~ ~~72~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

[illegible]

NAME: Schuh Charles A.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1214307		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Cpl L 2nd Ark. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Sep 13 1920	Dec 5 1922				
Fees: \$20 Cos. Altenberg 72 11/3/23							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: DEC 12 1922			

NAME: Schuh, Charles P.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1220461		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Cpl. band, 21st Reg. U. S. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb 8, 1922	Feb 13, 1923				
Fees: \$20 McCoy & Co. 3/6/23							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: FEB 21 1923			

NAME: Charles A. Schuh												Certificate No. 1214307											
Last paid to:						Rate: 15		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in the 1919-1923 column: 12 1/2 4 00 50, 1 8 15, 2 4 15, 3 4 15

Handwritten note in the 1928-1930 column: Trans. to W. Payment Card.

NAME: Charles P. Schuh												Certificate No. 1220461											
Last paid to:						Rate: 15		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in the 1924-1928 column: 1 1/2 178, 3 13 15

Handwritten note in the 1928-1930 column: Trans. to W. Payment Card.

NAME: *Schuch Christina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *302 907* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Schuch*

Service: *Pvt A. & NY & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 July 90</i>	<i>10 Sept 91</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 13 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *P. M. Bklyn ny*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Schuch Christine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) *379*

Certificate No. *417 863* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pt. G. 29 ny*

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>July 19-1895</i>	<i>Dec 28-1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *ny 12-23-02* Transferred to:

Died: *PHILADELPHIA* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *112*

6-679

NAME: Christina Schuh				Certificate No. 302907																			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 379 Christine Schuh				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 417863															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME		Schuh, Frank J.		ACT MAY 1, 1926 ^(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1214304		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt B 6th U S Inf		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	Apr 10 1922					
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926					
Inc	40	August 22, 1928 ^R	Sept. 28, 1928			April 11, 1930	MAY 10 1930
Inc.	50	Sept. 5, 1929 ^R	Oct. 7, 1929			Remarks: TO SECT. 12	FEB 8 1927
Inc	72	Jan. 17, 1930	April 17, 1930			to Miss. FEB 11 1927	X-CHECK CANCELLED
						Died: April 11, 1930	
						Accrued order dated JUN 4 1930	
						Payable to widow Grace M. Schuh	
						421 Ward Ave	
						Belleme, Ky	
						OCT 28 1929	APR 28 1930
							OCT 6 - 12

NAME:		Schuh Frank J.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1214304		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pvt B 6th U.S. Inf.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 10 1922	Dec 5 1922				
Fees: \$20 Edgar T. Gaddis							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
DEC 12 1922							

NAME
FRANK J SCHUH
Certificate No.
1214304
Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

50 mi Home

76 75

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12	12	20	20	20	40	50	60-72				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4-20	4	8 CH	750 CH					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4-20	4	7 CH	7 CH					
MARCH		4	4	4		4	11 mt	7 CH					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	12 CH	40 8 CH					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	8 CH	4	50	Dead 4/11			
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	11 CH	4	7/10-1335	To date of death			
JULY	4	4	4	4	20	4	9 CH	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	7 CH	9 CH	40				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	720 CH	9 CH					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	848 CH	840 CH					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	940 CH	59.67					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	740 CH	9 CH					

NAME:
Frank J. Schuh

Certificate No.
1214304

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Schuh John* (3-P.A.1.) **54295 45793**

Certificate No. *235359* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Service: *Pri. G 9 Wis. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>2 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Apr 5 1915</i>	<i>JUL 1 3 1915</i>
		<i>18 5 July 1911</i>	<i>AUG 9 1911</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>B</i>
		<i>Pri. 25 May 25, 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 13, 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>2 to Doule & Co Wash DC</i>		<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Apr 15 1921</i>	<i>JUN 25 1921</i>

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 8, 1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1922** **45793**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated NOV 30 1925*
payable to widow Maggie Schuh
921 N. Appleton St.
Appleton, Wis.
JUL 30 1915 **34476**

Former Roll No. *51172* Home:

NAME: *Schuh John* (3-P.A.1.) **34476**

Certificate No. *235359* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Service: *Pri. G & B 9 Wis. Inf.* **GL 54295**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Oct. 24, 1910</i>	<i>Nov. 12, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *31* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Aw Mar 54295* Home:

NAME: <u>John Schuh</u>										Certificate No. <u>235359</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 July 11 at 15</u>					Rate: <u>14 17 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>50 72</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120
	4				4	4	50.93		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3	5	51		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	141
	4	OCT 1908			4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1		109.40	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	6	42		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8	42		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7	42		4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216
1910.	1	6	42	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2	7	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	5	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	5	42		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	216		4	4	216

CHECK CANCELED
GROUP 1
DEAD
PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>John Schuh</u>										Certificate No. <u>235359</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4/10 @ 14</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	44.30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	Rent Inc			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE
GROUP 1

NAME: *Schuh Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *580,828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schuh Alois* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 2 Gasconade Co. Battn Mo. 74 Ids.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>15 Oct 1904</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1968</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Schuh Katharina* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *653496* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt & Corp G 26 Wis*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Dec 13, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 25 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 4)

Schuh, Katharina ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 95671

Certificate No. *653496* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri & Corp'l G. 26 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>14 May 1908</i>	<i>30 July 1908</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: —						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-879

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME *Schuh, Magge.*

Certificate No. *498459* ARMY DEPENDENT Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *John H*

Service: *Pt G 2 Wis*

ISSUES				ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922.</i>					

Died

Reported *DEC 2 1925*

Remarks: *Dropped because of Original Allowance under Act May 1 1920 Cert#967909*

NAME: Katharina Schuch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 653496

Last paid to :

Rate :

~~SECRET~~ 25-30

Remarks:

1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
	1				1	26	36		1	4	38		1	4	75		1	4	60		1				
	2				2	18/5	36		2		38		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				
	3				3				3	4	88		3	4	75		3	11	4		3				
	4				4	10	7.2		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
	1				1	18	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30		1		
	2				2	8/6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			
	3	14/8	20.00		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3				
	4	8	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1				
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
	1	14	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				1				
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				
												GROUP 1 PAID													
												4 TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME

MAGGE SCHUH.

Certificate No

WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENT

Fees

498459

GROUP I

[illegible]

[illegible]

NAME: *Schuh, Martha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 78273 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *233728* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Call War~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri G. 26 His*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Nov 1886</i>	<i>21 May 1887</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Minneapolis Minn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11542* JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: *Schuh Paul G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095099* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P a g 3rd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>	<i>Pri</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>	<i>12 Mar 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>	<i>30 July 1913</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 30, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1921**

Remarks: *Commenced Club*

Former Roll No. *50113(a8)* Home:

NAME: <i>Martha Schuh</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>233728</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 30 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	JAN	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3		14 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		9 36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2		9 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		11 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: <i>Paul G Schuh</i>				20636				Certificate No. <i>1095099</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 15 21 27</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114
	2	7 1/2	2 53		2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3	12	AMF		3	19			3	4	81		3	4	114
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	114
1908.	1	14	EBB	1912.	1	18	SEB	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114
	2	4 1/3	44 30		2	12	GER		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3	17	NEB		3	18	NT		3	4	81		3	4	139 20
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	150
1909.	1	13	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	114
	2	10	NT		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3	9	NT		3	15	32 2		3	4	81		3	4	114
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	114
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	114
	2	7	ABW		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	114
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	114

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Schuh Phebe Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) 326

Certificate No. *20885* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pt H 3 N.J.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 6 1863	Nov. 30 1867			
	12	Mar. 19 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 6-1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 6 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22* 6-679

NAME: *Schuh Susanna* (3-P. A. 2.) 965-24

Certificate No. *700591* ARMY WIDOW. *Dec. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Anthony*

Service: *Pri A 47 Wis*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	22	1 Feb 10	APR 18 1910			
INC.	20	SEP 3 1916	SEP 30 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 to Louis Jacquot*

Hortonville Wis

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5, 1920* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1920**

Remarks: *Wife German*

Former Roll No. 6-679

OCT 7 1916

NAME: <i>Martha Schuh</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>233728</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Paul G Schuh</i>				20636				Certificate No. <i>1095099</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 15 21 27 38 50				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	
	2	7 1/2	2 53		2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	
	3	12	ANT		3	18			3	4	81		3	4	114		3	
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	114		4	
1908.	1	14	EBB	1912.	1	18	EBB	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	
	2	4 1/3	44 30		2	12	GER		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	
	3	17	GER		3	18	NT		3	4	81		3	4	139 20		3	
	4				4	12 1/2	2838		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	13	ANT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	114	1925.	1	
	2	10	ABW		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	
	3	9	NT		3	4	15-322		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	114	1926.	1	
	2	7	ABW		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	

NAME: *Schuh Susanna* (3-P. A. 2.) *96524*

Certificate No. *700591* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Chd. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Anthony*

Service: *Pri A 47 Wis*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>1 Feb 10</i>	<i>APR 18 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 30 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 to Louis Jacquot*
Stoughtonville Wis

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: ..

Died: *Feb. 5, 1920* Bureau: *APR 14 1920*

Remarks: *Wife German*

Former Roll No. ..

6-679
OCT 7 1916

NAME: *Schuh Phebe Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) *326*

Certificate No. *20885* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pt 36 3rd N.J.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>July 6 1863</i>	<i>Nov. 30 1867</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 19 1886</i>				

Fees: ..

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: ..

Died: *Apr. 6-1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1915*

Remarks: ..

Former Roll No. *22*

6-679

NAME: <i>Susanna Schuh</i>										Certificate No. <i>700591</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	28	25-30		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>326 Phebe Ann Schuh</i>										Certificate No. <i>20885</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908,</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schuhard George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1198.352* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. Battery G 4th U.S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 16, 1921</i>	<i>Jan 30, 1922</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 28, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 31, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Estate of R. M. Sifton. Recd -*
\$20 fee to Wm. Fletcher and Co. paid 2/21/22

Transferred from: *Fee: - \$2. Wm. Fletcher & Co. Ltd 2/1/23*

Died: **GROUP 3** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 7 1923

Former Roll No. *FEB 9 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schuhardt John* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *834576* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. B. 21 2nd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 mch 07</i>	<i>NOV 25 1907</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N.Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 5/13* Bureau notified: *July 22/13* Rep'd by *M.C. Schuhardt*

Remarks: *2/5 13* *11/4/13* *Marcia C Schuhardt*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George Schuchard</u>												Certificate No. <u>1198.352</u>											
Last paid to: <u>15</u>						Rate: <u>15</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920

6-681

NAME: <u>John Schuchard</u>												Certificate No. <u>834570</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12 15</u>						Rate: <u>15</u>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME:

Schhardt Maria C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P.A.2)

Certificate No.

830230

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Priv. B. 21 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

married 1894

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept 23-1916	Aug 28-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees M. Elliott Waggaman \$10.00 9/18.17						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

9/6/17

NAME: Maria C. Schuchardt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. No. 830230

ACT OF MAY 1.

b222. No.

0. ୧୩୦୨୩୦

Last paid to:

Rate 1

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		8				8				8	4 75			8	4 80			8					
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 80			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		8				8				8	4 90.50			8	4 30			8					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		8				8	9/18 124 40			8	4 90			8				8					
		4				4	4 48.13			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2					
		8				8	4 75			8	4 90			8				8					
		4				4	4 75			4	4 75			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO			4					

6-681

NAME:

Schuhlein Katharina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

19378

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Andrew Schuhlein

Service:

Cooker Ad to No Carolina and Tacotah

70 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12-22-1908	21 May 08.			
INC.	20	Sept 15, 1917	Nov 8, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Thc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-576

NAME: *82 Katharina Schuklein* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *19378*

PAID: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: *12*

25 30

Remarks: ~~NOT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	88		2	4	75		0	4	30
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	88		3	4	75		1	4	30
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	88		4	4	75		1	2	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	88	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90 ⁵⁰		3	4	
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 27																			

NAME: <i>Schubmacher Christina</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) 18452	
Certificate No. <i>622 908</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 18, '08, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. 4 Mich. V.I.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Q.</i>		<i>8 5 Mar. 06</i>	<i>23 Feb. 07</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>7122</i>					

NAME: <i>Schubmacher Henriette</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) 95487	
Certificate No. <i>600 961</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 9, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Sherman</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. 4 Ill. L. A.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>28 Nov. 1905</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12/10/15</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 21 1915			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 954055 Dated JAN 4 1915 Canceled</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>16838</i>					

NAME: <i>Christina Schuhmacher</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <i>622 908</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>										Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30		1	
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4	
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	5	4		1	
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2	
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1	
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2	
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

NAME: <i>Henriette Schuhmacher</i>										Certificate No. <i>600 961</i>												
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	
	1				1	16	36		1	4 36			1				1				1	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	<i>dead</i>		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2	
	3				3	18	36		3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3	
	4	OCT	36		4	26	36		4				4				4				4	
	1	12	36		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2	
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3	
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4	
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1	
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2	
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schuhmacher, Henry*

Certificate No. *765254* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: *At a 5" U. S. R. 6 mo Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	2 June 1909	24 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *14 Feb. 1910* Bureau notified: MAR 3 - 1910

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 5/9/10*

Former Roll No. *2214* ACT JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schuhmacher Sidor* *35774*

Certificate No. *856681* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Main Band 27 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Mch 07</i>	<i>27 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Nov 11</i>	<i>28 Nov 11</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 26 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1-13.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 19-13.*

Remarks: *Walter Schuhmacher*

Former Roll No. *2229604* *8/26/13* Home: *1207 Seibertson Ave New Albany Ind*

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Schuhmacher</u>												Certificate No. <u>765254</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 13 42 21
 1908. 12
 1909. 13 42 21
 1910. 12
 1910. 1 DIED 14th 1910
 1910. 2 Acc'd 14th 1910
 1910. 3 GROUP 2
 1910. 4 GROUP 2
 1910. 1 REPORTED MAR 3 1910
 1910. 2 May 1910
 1910. 3 May 1910
 1910. 4 May 1910

NAME: <u>Isidor Schuhmacher</u>												Certificate No. <u>836681</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.15.19.</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1 3/10 64 67
 1908. 1 22 36
 1908. 2 6 36
 1908. 3 6 36
 1908. 4 6 36
 1909. 1 11 36
 1909. 2 6 36
 1909. 3 6 36
 1909. 4 6 36
 1910. 1 7 36
 1910. 2 6 36
 1910. 3 16 36
 1910. 4 7 36
 1911. 1 7 36
 1911. 2 6 36
 1911. 3 7 36
 1911. 4 7 36
 1912. 1 7 43 70
 1912. 2 7 45
 1912. 3 7 45
 1912. 4 7 45
 1913. 1 4 57
 1913. 2 4
 1913. 3 4
 1913. 4 57
 1914. 1 57
 1914. 2 GROUP 2
 1914. 3
 1914. 4
 1915. 1 17/1/13
 1915. 2
 1915. 3
 1915. 4

NAME: *Schuhmacher Leon* **DECEASED.** **SPECIAL ACT** (S-P. A. 1.) *343.320*

Certificate No. *210.773* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr. & 37 O. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Aug 12</i>	<i>13 Sept 12</i>				
<i>* Suppl</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>16 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 29/13* by P. M. at *Toledo* Bureau notified: JUN 19 1913 Check No. *1571-937* Dated *June 4/13* Canceled.

Remarks: ** Suppl. Act May 4/12 ends Aug 22/12*

Died: *May 30 1913* Accrued order dated *NOV 18 1913* *3139 Glenwood Ave*

payable to widow *Catharine Schuhmacher* *\$87* *Toledo, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 29 1913* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Schuhmacher Leon* (S-P. A. 1.) *343.320*

Certificate No. *210.773* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Service: *Pr. & 37 O. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 91</i>	<i>31 Oct 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3265* Home:

6-691

NAME MARY M E SCHUHMACHER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

701918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary M. E. Schuhmacher

Certificate No.

701918

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 30	2 15	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 30	1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	5 1 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	6 2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	7 3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 15	4 17 4 36	4 4 90	8 4	4
1909. 1 4 60	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	9 1	1
2 4 60	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	10 2	2
3 4 60	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	11 3	3
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 64.87	4 4 90	12 4	4
1910. 1 4 30	1 30	1 4 75	1 4 90	13 1	1
2 4 30	2 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	14 2	2
3 4 30	3 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	15 3	3
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID	16 4	4
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schuhmacher, Susanna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20572

Certificate No. *249,039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand*

Service: *Pt - C 143 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Mch '86</i>	<i>13 Nov '88</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 1-1922</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 14 1922				
Remarks: <i>Utd 8/1. 1922 reimbursement order dated 10-7-22 payable to Joseph. Fidelius. Schumacher</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 22982</i>				OCT 1 1922		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schuille Christine*

Certificate No. *750575* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Godfrey Schuille*

Service: *Pvt. K. 6" Mich. H. Arty.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Feb. 13, 1912.</i>	<i>Dec. 3, 1912.</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mich. 8. 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 13 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 19 1918						

6-679

NAME <u>Susanna Schuchmacher</u>					Certificate No. <u>249,039</u>																						
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1		7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		1927.	1					
	2					2		6	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	19		88	2				
	3					3		7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				
	4					4		7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				
1908.	1				1912.	1		20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		1928.	1					
	2					2		7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				
	3					3		7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3				
	4					4		7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1				1913.	1		4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		1929.	1					
	2					2		4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				
	3		4	36		3		4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				
	4		6	36		4		4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1		7	36	1914.	1		4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		1930.	1					
	2		6	36		2		4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3		6	36		3		4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4		7	36		4		4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				

NAME <u>CHRISTINE SCHUILLE.</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <u>750575</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>750575</u>					Rate: <u>25 30</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1				
	2					2					2	4	38		2	4	75		2	10	4	80		2				
	3					3					3	4	38		3	4	75		3	11	4			3				
	4					4					4	4	38		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4				
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2					2					2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2				
	3					3					3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3				
	4					4		30	1166.40		4	4	38		4	4	90		4	4	4	30		4				
1909.	1				1913.	1		4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2					2		4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2					
	3					3		4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3					
	4					4		4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4					
1910.	1		4	38	1914.	1		4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		4	36		2		4	75		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2					
	3		4	38		3		4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3					
	4		4	36		4		4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schville Godfrey* **DEAD** 20215

Certificate No. *180309* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Co K. 6. Mich. H. A. Vol.*

Disability: *Total deafness*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>15 Jan'y 03</i>	<i>2 April 03</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>Dec 3, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10-1912 (3-798) 7/24* Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23.002* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schucknecht Minnie*

Certificate No. *470809* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P A 141 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Apr 98</i>	<i>7 Nov 98</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *6/10/16* Bureau notified: **JUL 28 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 2091263 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *25741* 6-679

NAME: <i>Godfrey Schuile</i>										Certificate No. <i>180-309</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>40</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	120	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	8	120		2				2				2				2				
	3				3	9	120		3				3				3				3				
	4				4	6	120		4	DETROIT	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	7/13	49 33		2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3	30 Oaks	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	8	120	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	7	120		2				2				2				2				2				
	3	10	120		3				3				3				3				3				
	4	8	120		4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	7	120	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	8	120		2				2				2				2				2				
	3	9	120		3				3				3				3				3				
	4	9	120		4				4				4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Minnie Schuknecht</i> 11747										Certificate No. <i>470809</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. B		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	N		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	S E R		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	22	N D B		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	M. A.		4	GROUP 1.	4				4				4				
1909.	1	15	AMP	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	N D B		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	N T		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	H E O		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Schukraft John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **437458** ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **Sgt a 27 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	25 Feb 1907	29 Aug 1907				
Inc	20	5 Jan 1911	16 Jan 1911				
Accd	20		5 June 1911				

Widow **Natharina**

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **May 1 1911** Bureau notified: **May 26 1911** Term of **May 24 1911**

Remarks: **Death**

Former Roll No. **48589(a8)** Home:

NAME: **Schukraft, Natharina** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **724060** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Sgt A 27 Ill Inf**

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	16 May 1911	5 June 1911			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **10 fee John Q Brown**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 20, 1922** Bureau notified: **OCT 23 1922**

Remarks: **See**

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1915

NAME: John Schukraft				20042				Certificate No. 437458							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a g) + 5 20				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4/11 59 ⁸³			2				2		
	3	9/13 12 ²⁰			3	7/10 18 ⁶⁷			3	Indivdual - CHICAGO,			3		
	4	9 ABW			4				4	GROUP 1.			4		
1908.	1	10 NT		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9 NDB			2				2				2		
	3	9 NT			3				3				3		
	4	14 NDB			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 NDB		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10 ABW			2				2				2		
	3	9 AM			3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 N. D. B.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12 N. D. B.			2	Died May 1911			2				2		
	3	8 E. R.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Katharina Schukraft				11273 ²				Certificate No. 724060							
Last paid to: 12 22 30				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	7/19 19 ²⁰			3				3				3		
	4	10 AM			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10 8 E R			2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3		
	4	10 MA			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	4 38			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schul Elizabeth* ~~412, 1915~~

Certificate No. *525,334* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr G 13th Ill V C*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	8 Mch 1900	3 Jan 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 22, 1901</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10818 DEC 24 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>302</i> 6-679						
OCT 11 1916						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schulde Jacob* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *272587* ARMY INVALID ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Ok. C. 28 Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mch 1908</i>	<i>14 Apr 1910</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>all none</i>				Died: <i>Dec 9 1916</i> order dated <i>Jan 3/18</i>			
<i>None</i>				payable to widow <i>Sarah</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE KY</i>				Transferred to: <i>W</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 9 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 12 1917</i>		Check No. <i>3520593</i>		Dated <i>2/17/17</i> Canceled	
Remarks:							
<i>Vanceburg Ky</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>32638 Act 6/27/90</i>				Home: <i>2/9</i> 6-681			

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Schul</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>525,334</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	10		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	9		36	3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	11		36	4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1			1	9		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	10		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	10		36	3	4		36	3	4		95.50
	4			4	4		36	4	5		58.93	4	4		90
1909.	1	11	36	1	4		36	1	4		60	1	4		90
	2	10	36	2	4		36	2	4		60	2	4		90
	3	10	36	3	4		36	3	4		60	3	4		90
	4	10	36	4	4		36	4	4		69.67	4	4		90
1910.	1	10	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		90
	2		36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3	10	36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		90
	4	10	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		90

NAME: <u>Jacob Schulde</u>				DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>272587</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Aug 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15</u> <u>20</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7		60	1	4		90	1			
	2			2	6		60	2	4		90	2			
	3			3	7		60	3	4		90	3			
	4			4	8		60	4	4		90	4			
1908.	1			1	7		60	1	4		90	1			
	2			2	8		60	2	4		90	2			
	3			3	7		60	3	4		90	3			
	4			4	6		60	4	4		90	4			
1909.	1	8	45	1	4		90	1	4		90	1			
	2	6	45	2	4		90	2				2			
	3	6	45	3	4			3				3			
	4	11	45	4	4		90	4				4			
1910.	1	7	45	1	4		90	1	3/1		36	1			
	2	10	51	2	4		90	2				2			
	3	6	60	3	4		90	3	GROUP 2			3			
	4	7	60	4	4		90	4				4			

NAME: <i>Schulde Sarah M</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.2)	
Certificate No. <i>837628</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Service: <i>Pvt. C. 28. Ohio Inf</i>			
75 - ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 26-1917</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>J</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Jan 31-1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
For: <i>John S. Mavity</i>		<i>\$1000 3/11/18</i>	
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 16, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 8 1923</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME		Schulenberg Catharine		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No.	1604210		ARMY WIDOW		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of soldier William						
Service Pvt C 37 Ohio Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 6 1928</i>	<i>April 6 1928</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Mar. 16, 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>APR 26 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Sarah M. Schulte				Certificate No. 837628			
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		

NAME: Catharine Schultenberg		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 1604210			
Fees: none		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE-	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

NAME				33843 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		1016291		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1907 ACT MAY 11, 1907	
Service		Pri. B. 51 st Wis.		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. &		25 June 1900	Dec. 18-1900	Reissue	13	5 June 1912	
Reissue	12	27 Jan. 1909	FEB 19 1909		15	2 Jan. 1913	
					18	2 Jan. 1917	
Fees:					21	2 Jan. 1922	MAR 26 1913 A
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
MILWAUKEE				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
45005							
Former Roll No. 58771				Home:			

NAME: Henry Schuldenberg

Certificate No.

6016291

Last paid to :

Rate:

Rate: 6 12 15 18 20 25 30 35 40 45 50 Remarks: 50

Results

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 36	1915.		1	4 45	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	4 100
		2				2	4 36			2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 50
		3				3	5 36			3	4 45			3	4 90			3	4 50
		4				4	4 36			4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 50
		1				1	4 36			1	4 45			1	4 90			1	4 50
1908.		2		1912.		2	4 36	1916.		2	4 45	1920.		2	4 90	1924.		2	4 50
		3				3	5 36			3	4 45			3	4 132			3	4 50
		4				4	4 36			4	4 45			4	4 150			4	Trans to Me.
	JAN	4	1909			1	4 36			1	5 45-20			1	4 150			1	Payment Card
1909.		2	16 31 40	1913.		2	4 36	1917.		2	4 54	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	
		3	7 36			3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 150			3	
		4	6 36			4	4			4	4 54			4	4 150			4	
1910.		1	4 36	1914.		1	4 45	1918.		1	4 54	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2	4 36			2	4 45			2	4 54			2	4 150			2	
		3	5 36			3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 150			3	
		4	4 36			4	4 45			4	4 99 ⁶⁰			4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4	

NAME: *Schuldt. Henry* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *6622* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Concurrent Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1st Cls. Musc. U.S. M. C.*

Disability: *10 yrs. service Section 4757.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reitor</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Dec. 3, 1913</i>	<i>Jan. 3, 1914</i>	<i>Reitor</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Dec. 3, 1913</i>	<i>Jan. 3, 1914</i>
		<i>and Ending Dec. 2, 1916</i>				<i>and Ending Dec. 2, 1916</i>	
		<i>Dec 4, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1917</i>			<i>Dec 4, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1917</i>
		<i>Ending Dec 3, 1919</i>				<i>Ending Dec 3, 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 4-1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1918*

Remarks: *Now a pensioner under R. E. M. at \$50 per month, Ctf. No. 6622*

FEB 13 1917

Former Roll No. *Regular Establishment.* Home:

NAME: *Schuldt. Henry* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *6622* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Concurrent Regular Establishment.*

Service: *First Class Musician, U.S. Marine Corps,*

Disability: *Chronic rt. leg. res. of inj. to rt. foot, eye, lips and heart dis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Increase</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>APR 1 1910</i>	<i>APR 22 1910</i>				

Fees: *\$2 fee pd. F. G. Goldson 6/9/10.*

San Francisco.

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 4-1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1918*

Remarks: *Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 R. S. Dec 3 1919 Washington D.C.*

at \$ *44* per month, Ctf. No. *6622*

JAN 6 1919

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL 10476* Home: *Wilhelmina Schuldt*

NAME: Henry Schuldt Regular Establishment. Certificate No. 6622

Last paid to: Concurrent Rate: 14 Remarks: Ending Dec 3 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	12	1915.	1	4	12	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	12		2	4	12		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	12		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	12		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	12	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	12		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	12		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	12/6	1187		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	19	12	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	12		2				2		
	3				3	4	Ending		3	4	12		3				3		
	4				4	11	1187		4	4	12		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	1213	1918.	1	4	12	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	12		2	4	12		2				2		
	3				3	4	12		3	4	12		3				3		
	4				4	4	12		4	4	12		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Henry Schuldt Regular Establishment. Certificate No. 6622

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906 Rate: 50 Remarks: Concurrent

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	51	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	51		2	6			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	51		3	6			3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	51		4	5			4	4	150		4				4		
1908.	1	5	51	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	51		2	5			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	51		3	5			3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4			4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	51		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	120 ³⁰		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	150		4	4	150		4	1/4	951 ⁶⁷		4				4		

NAME: Schuldt, Henry (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 6622 NAVY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: 1st Class Musician U.S. Marine Corps CONCURRENT.

Disability: Ten years service.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reul</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>29 Nov. 1907</u>	<u>FEB 14 1908</u>	<u>ending</u>	<u>Nov. 28. 1910</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Now a pensioner under R.E. Navy.
at \$50 per month, Ctf. No. 6622

Former Roll No. Home:

6-577

NAME: Schuldt, Henry (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 6622 NAVY INVALID. Law: Concurrent
Regular Establishment.

Service: First Class Musician, U.S. Marine Corps,

Disability: Ten years naval service under Section 4757, R.S.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Restor</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>27 March 1904</u>	<u>29 March 1905</u>	<u>Ending</u>	<u>26 Nov. 1907</u>	<u>25 Dec 1913</u>	<u>25 Dec 1913</u>
<u>and</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Dec. 3, 1913</u>	<u>Jan 3, 1914</u>	<u>Ending</u>	<u>25 Dec 1913</u>	<u>25 Dec 1913</u>	<u>25 Dec 1913</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Jan 5 1914

Remarks: Now a pensioner under REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT, NAVY.
at \$17 per month, Ctf. No. 6622
For Renewal see Reg. Estab. Navy.

Former Roll No. 1150 Home:

6-577

NAME: <u>Henry Schultdt.</u>												Certificate No. <u>6622</u>			
Former payments cover: <u>no portion of this time.</u>						Remarks: CONCURRENT.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	12 67	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	12		2				2				2		
	3	5	12		3				3				3		
	4	5	12		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	12	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	12		2				2				2		
	3	7	12		3				3				3		
	4	6	12		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	12	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	12		2				2				2		
	3	7	12		3				3				3		
	4	6	12 ³³		4				4				4		
<p><i>in full 3-10-81 to P.B. 12/6/10</i></p>															

NAME: <u>Henry Schultdt.</u>												Certificate No. <u>6622</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>						Remarks: <u>Concurrent</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
<p><i>in full 11/07 12/7/07</i> <i>form 3-10-81 to P.B.</i></p>															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schuldt Henry* 729 F

Certificate No. *1122419* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Trumpeter Troop G. 4 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>22 Oct 1902</i>	<i>29 May 1906</i>				
<i>Dup.</i>		<i>—</i>	<i>7 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Concord N.H. 4/1 1910 to 3/30 1910* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081- 20 1922*

Remarks: *Dropped. In receipt of compensation at higher rate.*

Former Roll No. *Concord N.H.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schuldt Henry*

Certificate No. *1122419* ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: *Trumpeter Troop G. 4 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>22 Oct 1902</i>	<i>29 May 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *San Francisco APR 1 1910*

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 1 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4176* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Schult</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1122419</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Jan. 1910</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 18</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1923.	1		<i>19 4 18</i>
	2				2		<i>8 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>20 4 6</i>
	3				3		<i>8 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>11 4 6</i>
	4				4		<i>1/8 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>18 4 6</i> CHECK CANCELED
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 18</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 30</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		
	3		<i>5 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		
	4		<i>17 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Henry Schult</i>				Certificate No. <i>1122419</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>20 18</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 18</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>12 18</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>12 18</i>		2		
	3		<i>13 18</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 18</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 18</i>	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

CONCORD GROUP 1

NAME: *Schuldt, Lillie E.*

Certificate No. *876.055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 16, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Priv E 1st California Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	February 24, 1919	September 3, 1919	<i>Zylpha C.</i>	<i>February 24, 1919</i>	<i>June 29, 1924</i>

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: *Date unknown*

Remarks:

SEP 16 1919 6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Schuldt, Nancy A.*

Certificate No. *609.760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schuldt, Theodore* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl. M. Sgt. C. 155th Sec. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>23 May 1906</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2230*

6-679

NAME: <i>Lillie E. Schudt</i>				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>876.055</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>				Remarks: FOREIGN							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6067
GROUP 1

6-681 *17/10*

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Schudt</i>				Certificate No. <i>609.760</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5			3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	14			4	4	83		4	4	75
	1				1	5			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	14		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	5			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	2		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
	1	14			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

(S-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

836.537

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor:

Henry

Service:

1st Class Mide. U. S. Marine Corps

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

H

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 Apr 5-1918 Dec 11-1918

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 28 1918

6-676

NAME:

Wilhelmina Schudt

Certificate No.

856,537

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Regular Establishment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4	12
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4					
	3				3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Schulein Bertha* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *786.901* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Simon Rosenhaupt & Samuel Rosenhaupt*

Service: *Co. I. 142 Ills Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 31. 13</i>	<i>Mch 1. 15</i>			
<i>End</i>		<i>Dec 30. 13</i>				
<i>Fee:</i>		<i>Date of remarriage</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Spokane Wash 1214-9 Ave.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 4 - 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Schulemire, George M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1806268* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.* *3124*

Service: *Pr - Batty K 3 U. S. A.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ing</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Oct 1897</i>	<i>5 July 1900</i>				
		<i>1 Dec 12</i>	<i>21 Feb 13</i>				

Fee: *W - M. A. Carrier 7/1/13*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 23/18* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2732* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Bertha Schulein</i>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>786.901</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4/2 108.40</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

NAME: <i>George M. Schlemmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>1006.268</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17 18</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 18</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>					
	3				3	<i>7 18</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>					
	4				4	<i>7 18</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>					
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5-18</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 18</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>					
	3				3	<i>7 18</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>					
	4				4	<i>7 18</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>					
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>					
	3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>					
	4	<i>6 18</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>					
1910.	1	<i>7 18</i>		1914.	1	<i>30</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1922.	1		
	2	<i>6 18</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>					
	3	<i>6 18</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>					
	4	<i>12 18</i>			4	<i>30</i>			4	<i>30</i>					

NAME: Schulenberg August B (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 620,155 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB 8, 1912
 Service: Co C 37 0 v 9 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	31 July 07	Inc.	24	Feb 12, 1915	May 1, 1915
Reis.	18	23 May 12	29 Nov 12		30	Feb 12, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: W 20 July 1915 Bureau notified: OCT 16 1915
 Remarks: Died July 20 1915 Accrued order dated new Bremen Ohio
 payable to widow Meta Schulenberg
MAY 2 1915
 Former Roll No. OCT 21, 1915 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: Schulenberg, Emilie (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 553568 ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: Phillip Schulenberg
 Service: Pt. E. 6" Ky Vol Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	11 Apr. 1889			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 6 11 B. O. Apr 21 1911 Bureau notified: Apr 24 1911
 Remarks: N. 21 20 payable to Louise Salt, 62 E 19" St Lexington, Ky, as reimbursement B. O. June 19, 1911.

Former Roll No. 3637

NAME: August B Schulenberg				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 620,155							
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: 12 24				Remarks: 315.960							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	5	76.40		2		
	3		49.47		3	11	36		3	DEAD				3	
	4		9 36		4	11	36		4				11	37.60	
	1		9 36		1	12	36		1		W		1	inc.	
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2	11	38	1916.	2	GROUP 3			1920.	2	
	3		9 36		3	11	36		3						
	4		9 36		4	17	35.20		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 36		2		54		2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: Emilie Schulenberg				Certificate No. 253568											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	26	21.20		3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 2				1			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2							2			
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4		
	1		7 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Schulenberg Henry</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>267623</i>	ARMY INVALID.	328,565	
Service: <i>Pr C 37 022</i>		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 mch 07</i>	<i>21 June 07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: COLUMBUS		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>70 B P</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 31 1911	
Remarks: <i>Wapakoneta O</i> <i>701 South Blackhoof St</i> <i>74 S. Millipie 707</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1158-03</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Schulenberg, Henry</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>731728</i>	ARMY INVALID.	<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
Service: <i>1st 5" C.E. Mo. Vol. Mil.</i>		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 June 1908</i>	<i>14 Aug 1908</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		<i>15 June 1913</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>
		<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>18-27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>
		Inc. 50	May 1, 1920
Fees:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 26, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 11 1922	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2215</i>		Home:	
JUN 27 1890			

NAME: Henry Schulenberg				DECEASED				Certificate No. 267-623							
Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907 12				Rate: 328.565				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	23	2.27		2	8	27		2	5	11	Paid	2			
3	9	36		3				3				3			
4	9	36		4				4				4			
1	9	36		1				1				1			
2	9	36		2				2				2			
3	9	36		3				3				3			
4	11	36		4				4				4			
1	11	36		1				1				1			
2	11	36		2				2				2			
3	11	36		3				3				3			
4	11	36		4				4				4			
1	11	36		1				1				1			
2	1	36		2				2				2			
3	10	36		3				3				3			
4	12	36		4				4				4			

NAME: Henry Schulenberg				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 731728										
Last paid to:				Rate: 582150.50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90			
2				2	12			2	4	63		2	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
3				3				3	4	63		3	4	90	2	4	50	
4				4				4	4	63		4	4	90	3	4	50	
1				1				1	4	63		1	4	90	4			
2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90	1			
3				3	22			3	4	63		3	4	152	2			
4	17			4				4	4	63		4	4	150	3			
1	13			1	4	27		1	4	63		1	4	150	4			
2	12			2				2	4	63		2	4	150	1			
3	13			3	4	90		3	4	63		3	4	150	2			
4	12			4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150	3			
1	12			1	4	63		1	4	63		1	4	150	4			
2	12			2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150	1			
3	12			3	4	63		3	4	79 ²⁰		3	4	150	2			
4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	150	3			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

NAME: *Schulenberg Herman* 33992 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *960550* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT MAY 1st, 1917~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *On H, Minn H A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	SEP-6-1907				
Inc	20	<i>13 Feb 09</i>	27 Feb 09	32		JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	22	<i>15 June 1912</i>	APR 24 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *March 30, 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1922**

Remarks:

45197

Former Roll No. *59056* Home:

Act June 27-'80

NAME: *Schulenberg Johanna* DECEASED. 68.648 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *725913* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John Henry Schulenberg*

Service: *Pt C-37 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>May 17 1911</i>	<i>July 7 1911</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *Elthy Nathan Leisat - Napaheneta*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 17-1916* Bureau notified: *2-3*

Remarks: *Soldier, deceased as Henry Schulenberg*

No 1865003. Died June 4-16 1920

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Herman Schulenberg</u>												Certificate No. <u>960550</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u> 15 20 22 37 <u>50</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3		
	4	14	57 ⁰⁰		4	7	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	13	45		2	8	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	80	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	16	53 ⁵⁰		2	4	24 ⁰⁸		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	GROUP 1.			3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	1	103 ⁶⁰		4				4		

6-681

6-681

NAME: <i>Johanna Schulenberg</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. <i>68.648</i>				Certificate No. <i>725 913</i>												
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	13	42 ⁸⁰		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	11			4		36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2		33		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	10	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4			

6-681

6-681

NAME: *Schulenberg Meta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *797.863* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *August B*

Service: *Co. 37 O.D.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 27. 15</i>	<i>Oct 16. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>Oct 17-1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>None.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died *Dec. 14. 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1081- JAN 15 1921*

Remarks:

New Bremen Ohio

Former Roll No. *OCT 1915*

6-679

NAME: *Schulenberg. William* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *636371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt C 37 Ohio V Inf* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				

Died *Jan 26 1928* Reported *FEB 9 - 1928*

Remarks: *chm.*

Died *Jan 26 1928* Reported *APR 6 - 1928*

payable to *Luetharine Schulenberg* *New Bremen Ohio*

NAME: Meta Schulenberg ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 797.863

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	11/3	14.80		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	70	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3		36		3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4	11/7	36.23		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2						
	3				3		60		3				3				3						
	4				4		69.67		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		75		2				2				2						
	3				3		75		3				3				3						
	4				4		75		4				4				4						

6-081

NAME WILLIAM SCHULENBERG, ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
 Certificate No. 636371 Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees _____

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

14-4983

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Schulenberg William 353.700

Certificate No. 636.371 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT APR 11 1911~~

Service: Pr C 37 0 v f ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	10	9 Sep 08	2 Oct 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	May 12	8 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	7 Sept. 13	28 Oct 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>4381.02</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Schulenburg Frederick 53878

Certificate No. 171894 ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D
AUG 15 1911
SPECIAL ACT

Service: Pri. G 5 Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	10	9 Sep 08	2 Oct 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	May 12	8 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	7 Sept. 13	28 Oct 13				
Fees:				DEAD-REPT'D AUG 15 1911			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Died Aug 12-1911</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>33388</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>William Schulenberg</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>636.371</u>											
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>5-30-40</u>				Remarks: <u>353.700</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	19	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	1	45		2	4	90.		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	9	44 ⁵⁰		4	1	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	1	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	11	45		4	5	89.40d		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Frederick Schulenburg</u>				DEAD-REPT'D AUG 15 1911				Certificate No. <u>171894</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Jan 1911 @ 20</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>MILWAUKEE GROUP 1</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	70 ⁰⁰	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schulenburg, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.) 33388

Certificate No. *171,894* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri. G. S. Mo.*

Disability: SPECIAL ACT 53878

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Release</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb '07</i>	<i>MAY 1 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58,098* Home:

Act June 27-00

NAME: *Schulenburg, William* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *833349* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt B 3 mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Aug 1908</i>	<i>20 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: *April 11 1914* Bureau notified: **APR 18 1914** **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51231 (28)* Home: *Admitted to DN June 5, 1903*

6-691

NAME: <i>Frederick Schulenburg</i>					Certificate No. <i>171,894</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 60		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	29	10 93		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	13	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4		
	1	4	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Schulenburg</i>					Certificate No. <i>833349</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Oct 1908 @ 12 (ag)</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2				2		
	3				3	14 DH H			3				3		
	4				4	13 DH H			4				4		
	1				1	13 DH H			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13 DH H		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	20 DH H			3				3		
	4	11/3	380 D		4	23 86 D.H.			4				4		
	1				1	21 MAY 11, D.H.			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	9, D.H.		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	13 D.H.			3				3		
	4				4	13 75 D.H.			4				4		
	1				1	12 75 D.H.			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	DEAD		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schuler alban* DEAD-REPT'D APR 2 1910 32048 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *863597* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907
 Service: *Pri. B. 1 Wis. Vol. H. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	JUN 26 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Died Mch 29-10*

Died:

Bureau notified: DEAD-REPT'D APR 2 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56096* Home: 6-681
 Act June 27-'90

NAME: *Schuler Andrew* DEAD-REPT'D APR 11 1913 32220 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *796797* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907
 Service: *Pri. D. 45 Wis. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	JUL 9 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Died Oct 25-1912* APR 11 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56345* Home: 42931
 Act June 27-'90

NAME: <i>Alban Schuler</i>				DEAD-REPT'D APR 2 1910				Certificate No. <i>863597</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>18 69 82</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>X</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Andrew Schuler</i>				Certificate No. <i>796797</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6/9 35 13</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>5 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:Schuler, Anna.

Special Act.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.856104.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:GENERAL LAW.

Name of Sailor:Michael Schuler.

Service:Deck Band U. S. S. John R. King - Mississippi Marine Brigade.

ISSUES.

MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 20		Oct 5-1918	Dec 6-1918			

Fees:Stone

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:Dec. 17. 1918

Bureau notified:JAN 11 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/3 6-676

NAME:

*Anna Schuler.*Special Act. *832104*

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
								1/2 1933				Chs to Auditor 1/10/18							

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Schuler, Anna E

Certificate No.

642307

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John M

Service

Pt B 5 NY V Inf

0-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Sept. 4, 1927						
Reported SEP 19 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Schuler, Anna E				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No. 642307				ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier: John M. Schuler				Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Service: Pri B 5 NY V I						
75				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	26 Oct 07	22 Apr 08			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

0-679

NAME ANNA E. SCHULER,

Certificate No.

Fees

642307

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	C.O.F.(G) 7/15 write letter						
OCTOBER	4 30	X X	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	14 60	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Anna E. Schuler					Certificate No. 642307				
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 20 05 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2	9 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	11 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	9 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
2		2	8 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	21 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2	4 ✓	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	10 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	12 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	12 36 ✓	3	36	3		3	4 90	3	
4	11 36 ✓	4	4 86	4	4 75	4		4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schuler Annie H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *77830*

Certificate No. *745.547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Name of Soldier: *David A*

Service: *Pri General Service U S Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>19 June 1917</i>	JUL 17 1912			
		<i>Nov 2 1916</i>				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				Transferred to: <i>11</i>		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks: <i>Write</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-679 JAN 19 1917		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schuler Caroline* *41210*

Certificate No. *427572* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri 16. 103" O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Sept 1895</i>	<i>9 July 1896</i>			
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/19/09</i> <i>Cleveland, O.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>9/16/09</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>128</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Annie H Schuler</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>745547</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3	26	600		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3								
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4								

NAME: <i>Caroline Schuler</i> DECEASED 2 10										Certificate No. <i>427572</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2						
	3		36		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schuler Caroline* 46092

Certificate No. *745034* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *I & 39 Ind. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>12 24 May 12</i>	<i>5 July 12</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 22 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>106 Linsen</i>						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 30 - 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 17 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schuler Catharine* *Dead*

Certificate No. *414,265* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *musc. C 5 n. y. S. M., & musc. H 5 n. y. n. G. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Apr, 1895</i>	<i>19 Sept, 1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 21, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Letter July 5, 1916.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>47</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Schuler</i>				Certificate No. <i>745034</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	6	50.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: CATHARINE SCHULER,				Act of April 19, 1908 1731				Certificate No. <i>414,265</i>											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	3	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Schuler, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *286,984* ARMY INVALID. *9* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. K, 27th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 11/07</i>	<i>Feb. 28/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/24/08- C.P.* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1908*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Schuler, Charles* DEAD-REPT'D *Frederick J. Ellis died* *32564* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *424,578* ARMY INVALID. *Joseph C. Ess, Edm.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Priv. K. 4 Minn. Inf. and L. 4 V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>	<i>JAN 22 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *DEAD-REPT'D*

Died: Bureau notified: *And Apr 30-1912* *JUL 12 1912*

Remarks: *Edm. App'd by Pro Court Carver Co. Minn. 30 Nov 08 Bond 500*
Edm. Appointed Dec. '11 by Probate Ct. Hennepin Co. Minn. Bond 200
43297

Former Roll No. *48802*

Home:

NAME: 9 Charles Schuler				Certificate No. 286,984			
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	7	58 ¹³		2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4	5	60		4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1		
	2	5	60		2		
	3	6	60		3		
	4	9	60		4		
1909.	1	11-24-08	14	1913.	1		
	2	11-24-08	14		2		
	3	11-24-08	14		3		
	4	11-24-08	14		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Died 11-24-08
Widow. 11-24-08
Accrued Order 11-24-08

NAME: Charles Schuler				Certificate No. 424,578			
Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 20				Remarks: Leland P. Smith, bdn			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	5	60
	4				4	10/12	60
1908.	1	17/14	00	1912.	1	10	60
	2	7	60		2	10	60
	3	15	60		3	+	
	4	15	60		4		
1909.	1	29	60	1913.	1		
	2	5/5	60		2		
	3	20	60		3		
	4	16	60		4		
1910.	1	17	60	1914.	1		
	2	13	60		2		
	3	5	60		3		
	4	4	60		4		

DEAD-REPTT JUL 12 1912
MILWAUKEE GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Schuler Charles H.</i>		Special Act. ACT MAY 1 st 1912	
Certificate No.: <i>1079395</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR <i>Act May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt I 10 RI</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 13</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1910</i>	<i>24 Mch 1910</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>Sept 7. 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 28. 1918</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>16</i>	
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT			
Former Roll No. <i>177 72</i>		Home: <i>P/B/18</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Schuler, Charles H.			
Certificate No.	1079395	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt I 10 RI		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>May 14 1924</i>	Reported <i>JUN 10 1924</i>
		Remarks: <i>3. 1081</i>	<i>L</i>
Died <i>May 14 1924</i>		Accrued order dated <i>JUN 18 1924</i>	
Payable to widow <i>Eleanore M. Schuler</i>		<i>203 - Howell St. Providence R.I.</i>	

[illegible][illegible]

NAME: *Schuler, Conrad* 90 536 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *79.899* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *Co. E 75th Pa.*

Disability: *Gas. H. L. lung + R. thigh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 13/97.</i>	<i>June 29/98.</i>				
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>May 21/12</i>	<i>Oct. 12/12.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 16/13.* Bureau notified: *Jan 3-1914.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schuler, David A.* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 28 1909 65814 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147935* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Pri Genl Service U S A* From 8/17/8

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar. '08</i>	<i>July 8, 1908</i>				
<i>reced</i>			<i>AUG 3 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 20* Bureau notified: *Aug 11/09*

Remarks: *Widow Unit H* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 28 1909

Former Roll No. *57492* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD

NAME: *Schuler, Elizabeth* 463

Certificate No. *671391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Co. 27 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Nov 27-1908</i>	<i>Dec 31-1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9753524 Dated Feb 4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *289* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD

NAME: *Schuler, Elmira* ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *563968* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Schuler*

Service: *Pt. A-32" Ind. V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 May, 1900</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1903</i>			
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10-1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 21 1915*

Remarks: *M.*

Check No *97391* Dated *11/15* Canceled *11/15*

Former Roll No. *8538* 6-679

NAME: 463 Elizabeth Schuler										Certificate No. 671391													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				
	3				3	20	36		3		3				3				3				
	4				4	9	36		4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		2				2				2				
	3				3	4			3		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2		2				2				2				
	3	9	36		3		36		3		3				3				3				
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				4				

NAME: Elmina Schuler										Certificate No. 563968													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8-12										Remarks: DEAD													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		2				2				2				
	3				3	19	36		3		3				3				3				
	4				4	7	36		4		4				4				4				
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2		2				2				2				
	3	10	36		3	4			3		3				3				3				
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2		2				2				2				
	3	9	36		3		36		3		3				3				3				
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				4				

NAME:

Schuler Emma

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

833015

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

Priv. C 119 U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES

married 1893

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 2-1916	Oct 26-1917
	25	Oct 6-1917	A
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11/3
6-679

NAME: Emma Schuler

Certificate No.

833015

Last paid to:

Date: _____

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	0 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	0 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 75			3	1 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 75			4	2 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	3 1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4	1 4			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 80	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4					
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923																							

NAME: <i>Schuler Francis Albert</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		Foreign	
Certificate No. <i>2056</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: Regular Establishment	
Service: <i>Ward Room Steward, U.S.S. Colorado.</i>					
Disability: <i>Inj. of head + Pri - G. N. J. Inf -</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUE		<i>13 Jan 1889</i>	<i>1 April 1889</i>		<i>32 June 10, 1918</i>
		<i>19 Sept 12-1912</i>	<i>1 Mch 1-1916</i>		
		<i>22nd July 7-1917</i>	<i>5</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C. San Francisco.</i>			Transferred to:		
Med: <i>May 2-1920.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 13 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Name of soldier changed from Albert Schuler</i>					
<i>check #1218406 - April 28-1920 forl to Aud for Int. Dept. July 12-1920</i>					
MAR 11 1916					
Former Roll No. <i>1081</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Francis Albert Schuler</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>2056</i>			
Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: <i>32</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
								Invalids			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	X X	1911.	1	X + X -	1915.	1	X X	1919.	1	7/12 96
	2	X X		2	X X X		2	X X		2	10/11 96
	3	X X		3	14/3 240		3	10/22 288		3	12/13 96
	4	X X		4	49/10/12 24		4	4 24		4	2/20 96
1908.	1	X X	1912.	1	X X	1916.	1	4 45 907	1920.	1	4/28 96
	2	X X		2	X X		2	4 57		2	96
	3	X X		3	OCT 9 72		3	X X X		3	ROUP 3
	4	X X		4	X X		4	11/17/14		4	
1909.	1	5/5 216	1913.	1	X X	1917.	1	4/27 57	1921.	1	
	2	X X X		2	X X		2	8/14 57		2	
	3	X X X		3	X X		3	10/23 63 65		3	
	4	X X X		4	X X		4	1/17/18 67 50		4	
1910.	1	X X X	1914.	1	X X	1918.	1	4/29 67 50	1922.	1	
	2	X X X		2	X X		2	7/20 67 50		2	
	3	X X X		3	X X		3	10/19 94 10		3	
	4	X X X		4	X X		4	2/21/19 96		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schuler Frederike* ~~42825~~

Certificate No. *295431* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr B 106" O V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.6 Mch 1875</i>	<i>22 June 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 4573						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schuler Frederick* ~~324660~~

Certificate No. *1115530* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr F 115. 0 1/2* *AUT MAY 31 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>			<i>25 Oct 07</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 1 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 4, 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>			<i>28 Feb 11</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>18 21 May 12</i>	<i>28 Sep 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 11 1920 DI</i> JAN 4 1921				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Akron O</i>							
<i>156 Park Pl</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>5534</i>				Home: <i>DEC 18 1917</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederike Schuler</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>295,431</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			
	2			2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>				
	3			3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>					
	4			4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		
	2			2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>				
	3			3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>	3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>				
	4			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>				
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>				
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	2	<i>2</i>						
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	3	<i>3</i>						
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>61¹³</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	4	<i>4</i>						
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1						
	2		<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	2	<i>2</i>						
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	3	<i>3</i>						
	4		<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	4	<i>4</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schuler George*

Certificate No. *76763* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *2d Lt. G. 98 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>40 Mar 2 1903</i>	<i>April 23 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Bureau notified: *Oct 31 1904* Accrued order dated *NOV 25 1921*

Died: *former Caroline Goodwin* Transferred to: *Box 341, Route 2, Hawley, Pa*

Remarks: *Wauwatosa, Wis*

Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 3 1921* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schuler George A.

Certificate No. 1196151 ARMY INVALID. Law: PART OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt C 159th Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 27 1921</i>	<i>Dec 9 1921</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 16 1921* 6-681

NAME: <i>George Schuler</i>				Certificate No. <i>76763</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4/1904</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>GEORGE A. SCHULER</i>				Certificate No. <i>1196151</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME <i>Schuler George Adam</i>		Act May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>43126</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Act of Feb. 6, 1901
Service: <i>Pt 5. 51 Pa. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12-5-1907</i>		<i>15 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Reis 22-22 Nov. 1917</i>
<i>Reis 15-25 July 1912</i>		<i>22 May 1913</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>
<i>" 1922 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>22 May 1913</i>	<i>Died Dec 25 1916</i>
Fees:		Accrued order dated <i>Nov. 22, 1918</i>	
		payable to <i>Mary A. Schuler</i>	
		<i>R-#1-Box 104 f. Warren. Pa.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12/25/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 4 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 334021 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>766 A. J.</i>		Home: <i>DEC 6 1918</i>	

NAME <i>Schuler Hannah</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>609 269</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>John</i>			
Service <i>Pt A 83 & A 48 O V Inf</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>7/20 1927</i>
Died <i>July 20, 1927</i>		<i>AUG 12 1927</i>	
Reported			
Remarks:		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING Died <i>7/20 1927</i> <i>12-13-27</i> payable to <i>Anna Aneshansell</i> <i>307 West 15th St.</i> <i>Cincinnati</i> <i>Ohio</i>	

NAME: *Schuler, Hannah* (S-P. A. 2.) *68,000*

Certificate No. *604, 264* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co A. 83 and A. 48 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 2 mch 1906</i>	<i>15 May 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2094</i>						

NAME: *Schuler Henry* (S-P. A. 1.) *328.570*

Certificate No. *870.711* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr 797 OVI 2nd Artif. H. 1 US Vet V Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 mch 07</i>	<i>26 July 07</i>				
Fees:				DECEASED.			
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>							
Died: <i>11-11-08</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 17 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>Newark 0</i> <i>48 Western av.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1666-62</i>				Home:			

NAME: Hannah Schuler ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 68,000 Certificate No. 609,269

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: \$12 = 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75	1923.	3	4	30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	11	30		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1924.	3	4	30
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1924.	4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			1926.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			1926.	3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			1926.	4		

GROUP 3 PAID
30 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Henry Schuler **DECEASED** Certificate No. 870,711

Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: 328,570

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3	9	47.07		3				3				3			1923.	3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Schuler Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1096302* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Corpl G. 4" Ky Vol Cav.* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>27 Jan 1910</i>	<i>12 Feb 1910</i>				
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees: *all none*
no ally
x ally none

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Accrued order dated *12/11/1913* payable to widow *Mary Schuler*
 Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11, 1913* Bureau notified: **DEC 31 1913**
 Remarks:
918 Ballard
Louisville Ky
 Former Roll No. *32520 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schuler Isaac I.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1032144* ARMY INVALID. **145** **1447**
 Service: *Pl. 648" Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.
 Disability: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>Feb 23/07</i>	<i>June 17/07</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Sept 12, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 28, 1916</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>Sept 21/11</i>	<i>Oct 3/11</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 44</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry Schüler Certificate No. 1096302

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 Rate: 12-15-25 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	3	67	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 45 Isaac J. Schüler ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1032144

Last paid to: 1417 Rate: 12.5:30 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	7	1420		2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	5	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	7	36		4	8	4030		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	6	36		3	8	6810		3	4	72		3	4	151		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1919

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Schuler Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *98494* ARMY INVALID. Law: *27850* GENERAL LAW
 Service: *P B 32 Ind*
 Disability: *2nd L Breast Res Dis Heart L. Inf. Hernia Res Dis Sperm Cord*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	17 July 07	3 Sep 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *16 May 12* Bureau notified: **JUN 5 1912**

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Caroline's Widow*
 Order Com'r *7/5/12*

Former Roll No. *4 L 29622* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schuler Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *890796* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: *Port Indpt. Co Pa. Inf.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1917</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. f.* Home: *Corydon Pa*

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Schuler</u>										Certificate No. <u>98494</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1			<u>7 90</u>	1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2			<u>6 90</u>		2					2					2			
	3					3			<u>12 90</u>		3					3					3			
	4					4			<u>7 90</u>		4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1			<u>7 90</u>	1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2			<u>7 90</u>		2					2					2			
	3					3			GROUP 2		3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3	<u>11</u>	<u>90</u>			3					3					3					3			
	4	<u>6</u>	<u>90</u>			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1			<u>7 90</u>	1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2			<u>6 90</u>		2					2					2					2			
	3			<u>6 90</u>		3					3					3					3			
	4			<u>7 90</u>		4					4					4					4			

NAME: <u>Jacob Schuler</u>										Certificate No. <u>890796</u>									
Last paid to: <u>10/4/1912-12</u>										Rate: <u>18-24-30-40-50</u>									
										Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 72	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100	1923.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		4 72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		4 72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 72	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50	1924.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		4 72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		4 72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		4 72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		4		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		4 72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		4 72		4	4	128		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID									
										TO MAY 4, 1923									

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

6-681

NAME: *Schuler Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *890796* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Cvt Indpt 6 Co Inf.*

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>2 June, 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1099 A. J.* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Schuler Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1021597* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. B 31 Arty.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb., 1907</i>	<i>MAY 27 1907</i>				
<i>and</i>			<i>SEP 28 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 July 1909* Bureau notified: *Aug 9 1909*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Rose* DEAD-REPT'D AUG 9 1909

Former Roll No. *59290* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Jacob Schuler</i>				Certificate No. <i>890796</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	8	
	3	8	36		3	10	
	4	16	36		4	9	
1909.	1	9		PITTSBURGH Act May 1, 1912 GROUP 1.			
	2	10					
	3	13					
	4	8					
1910.	1	10		1913.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	8			4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Schuler</i>				DEAD-RENT'D AUG 9 1909			
Last paid to: <i>1907</i>				Rate: <i>10 12</i>			
Remarks:				Certificate No. <i>1021597</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	18/6	2 73		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1		
	2	13	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	4	5/6		4		
1910.	1			MILWAUKEE GROUP 1.			
	2						
	3						
	4						

NAME: Schuler John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 33687 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: opl E 9 ov J 17 vrc ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	30	25 Apr 07	10 Sept 07				
	30	22 May 12	5 Nov. 12				
	40	JUN 1 0 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Sept 4, 1919, D3 Bureau notified: SEP 20 1919

Remarks: New Richmond O

Former Roll No. 3514-03 Home:

6-681

NAME: Schuler, John (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 195915 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 1 Ind Vol Cav

Disability:

6-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<u>May 6, 1925</u>	<u>JUN 10 1925</u>

Remarks: ack

Died May 6, 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 30 1925

payable to widow Louisa Schuler Mound City, Ill.

NAME <u>John Schuler</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>33,687</u>							
Last paid <u>14 SEP 4-1907</u>				Rate: <u>75-30-40</u>				Remarks: <u>335.965</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	10/25	25.80		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME <u>JOHN SCHULER.</u>		Certificate No. <u>195915</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP 1					
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 50	4 50		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50		
MARCH		4 50	4 50		
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50		
MAY	4	4 50	4 50		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	12 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50			

NAME: Schuler John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 195915 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: P N. 1 3rd Vol Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Feb 1907	6 June 1907	Reis.	25	20 May 1912	26 Sept 1912
Inc.	15	17 Dec 1909	28 Dec 1909	Inc.	30	Dec 15 1914	FEB 9 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mound City

Former Roll No. 48750(a8) Home: MAR - 2 1915

NAME: Schuler John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 384.266 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl D 47 102 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	21 Feb 07	26 Apr 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
INC.	20	15 Sept 11	13 Oct 11		50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	24 May 12	29 Nov. 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Aug 31 1921 Letter 37081-A Bureau notified: SEP 22 1921

Remarks: Accrued order dated JAN 11 1923 R. 1. Boyl.

Temporance

Mich.

Former Roll No. 2496-02 JAN 17 1923 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: John Schuler				20043				Certificate No. 195915							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12 1525 50				Remarks: 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 HEO	4 75	1915.	1	4 120	4 100	1919.	1	4 120	4 50
	2				2	7 HEO	4 90		2	4 120	4 50		2	4 120	4 50
	3	7/9 3907			3	10 NDB	4 90		3	4 120	4 50		3	4 120	4 50
	4	8 ABW			4		4 90		4	4 120	4 50		4	4 120	4 50
1908.	1	10 NT		1912.	1	8 ABW	4 90	1916.	1	4 120	4 50	1920.	1	4 120	4 50
	2	9 NDB			2	8 NDB	4 90		2	4 120	4 50		2	4 120	4 50
	3	18 AMF			3	11 NDB	4 90		3	4 141	4 50		3	4 141	4 50
	4				4	10/15-8967	4 90		4	4 150	4 50		4	4 150	4 50
1909.	1	16 NDB		1913.	1	4 LBL	4 90	1917.	1	4 150	4 50	1921.	1	4 150	4 50
	2	10 ABW			2	4 75	4 90		2	4 150	4 50		2	4 150	4 50
	3	8 AMF			3	4	4 90		3	4 150	4 50		3	4 150	4 50
	4	8 BER			4	4	4 90		4	4 150	4 50		4	4 150	4 50
1910.	1	1/7 3770		1914.	1	4 75	4 90	1918.	1	4 150	4 50	1922.	1	4 150	4 50
	2	7 HEO			2	4 75	4 90		2	4 150	4 50		2	4 150	4 50
	3	7 A.M.F			3	4 75	4 90		3	4 150	4 50		3	4 150	4 50
	4	7 HEO			4	4 75	4 128		4	4 150	4 50		4	4 150	4 50

NAME: John Schuler				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 384266							
Last paid to: 12 MAR 4-1907 15-30-30 4050				Remarks: 335.970											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45	4 90	1915.	1	4 120	4 120	1919.	1	4 120	4 120
	2	25 46.30			2	12 45	4 90		2	4 120	4 120		2	4 120	4 120
	3	4 45			3	11 45	4 90		3	4 120	4 120		3	4 120	4 120
	4	9 45			4	11 58 1/2	4 90		4	4 120	4 120		4	4 120	4 120
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1	11 60	4 90	1916.	1	4 120	4 120	1920.	1	4 120	4 120
	2	9 45			2	11 60	4 90		2	4 120	4 120		2	4 120	4 120
	3	9 45			3	11 60	4 90		3	4 161	4 120		3	4 161	4 120
	4	3 45			4	4 60 1/2	4 90		4	4 150	4 120		4	4 150	4 120
1909.	1	11 45		1913.	1	4 90	4 90	1917.	1	4 150	4 120	1921.	1	4 150	4 120
	2	11 45			2	4 90	4 90		2	4 150	4 120		2	4 150	4 120
	3	11 45			3	4 90	4 90		3	4 150	4 120		3	4 150	4 120
	4	11 45			4	4 90	4 90		4	4 150	4 120		4	4 150	4 120
1910.	1	11 45		1914.	1	4 90	4 90	1918.	1	4 150	4 120	1922.	1	4 150	4 120
	2	11 45			2	4 90	4 90		2	4 150	4 120		2	4 150	4 120
	3	10 45			3	4 90	4 90		3	4 150	4 120		3	4 150	4 120
	4	11 45			4	4 90	4 90		4	4 150	4 120		4	4 150	4 120

NAME: *Schuler - John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *748-649* ARMY INVALID. Law: *19550* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Corp H & L 1 Mich V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Apr 26, 1911</i>	<i>May 5, 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 17- '12</i>	<i>July 13- '12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 2 1915* Bureau notified: **OCT 5 1915** Death reported by P. M. at *Clinton Mich.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10767 NL* Home: **17798** 6-681

NAME: *Schuler John* 10767 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *748-649* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Cpl H & L 1 Mich V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>I</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>31 Mar 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *3140 2* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schuler, John C* (3-P. A. 1.)
SPECIAL ACT.
 Certificate No. *453205* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.
 Service: *O'K 34 Ill Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>13 May 1910</i>	<i>28 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22 1912* Bureau notified: *Mar 8 1912* *6th filed at agency Mar 11*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29436* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schuler, John G* ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT MARCH 3, '99.
 Certificate No. *395959* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *Sgt A 24 Ill Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>20 Sep 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 13 1909* Bureau notified: *Mar 19-1909* Com. letter of *Mar 17-1909*
 Remarks: *One half unpaid for 4-99 to 2-1909* as to *Death*
46 Fremont St *Widow Friederick*
City

Former Roll No. *49037(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schuler John O.* (3-P. A. 1.) *340.475*

Certificate No. *81997* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr Unassigned 82 Ills V.I.*

Disability: *Loss of all toes of lt foot & first 4" of rt foot from foul bite*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Wupl</i>	<i>243</i>	<i>Mch 83</i>	<i>19 Mch 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *2-28* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 - 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3627* Home: **D. H.** *Drop 18 mch 09 ad 11 aug 09*

NAME: *Schuler, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) *No Nov 27773*

Certificate No. *44319* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt Co. C. 3 Mich V.I.*

Disability: *GSW of face and left eye*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 17</i>		<i>3 Apr 1884</i>	<i>1 July 1886</i>				
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>30 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: **date unknown. Comr.** Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1912** *Mch. 13, 1912.*

Remarks: *302 Granite St Prescott, Ariz*
Westgate (Om 7/11)

Former Roll No. *723/8* *651/7* Home:

NAME: <i>John H. Schuler</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>81.997</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>340.475 D.H.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72.10	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	72.10		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72.2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72.10		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	72.2		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	72.2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	72.2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	72.2		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72.2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72.2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72.5		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Schuler</i>				Certificate No. <i>44319</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/21	940	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schuler Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32468 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *512719* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *OE 25. & F. 8" Dorrer Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 11 1907</i>	<i>Oct 10 1908</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 23 1910</i>	<i>Mar 9 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec - 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Dec 19 1921* Accrued order dated *OCT 2 1922.*

Dropped: Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/10/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Sperry, Iowa*

Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1922*

Remarks: *Burlington Ia R#5*

Former Roll No. *21571. G. L.* Home: *OCT 14 1922*
JUL 13 1916

NAME: *Schuler, Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 49 2179 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *885,612* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. 10, 2" n.g.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 11 07</i>	<i>Oct. 10 08</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 23 10</i>	<i>Mar. 9 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jun 11 - 1912</i>	<i>Mar 8 - 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 26 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1920*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Joseph Schuler Certificate No. 512719

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 Rate: 15.75 ~~25.30~~ ~~40.50~~ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11	42.20		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	16	62.13	1912.	1	12			1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	8	30		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	30		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		12
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	14	73.00		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	25			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: 49 Joseph Schuler ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 885,612

Last paid to: 2179 Rate: 15.20 ~~22.50~~ Remarks: 32-50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	30		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60		1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3		51.30		3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4	13	96.30		4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	60		1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	96	1925.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4	5	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	96	1926.	1		
	2	4	56.83		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3	4	96		3		
	4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	96		4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Schüler Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) 341.390

Certificate No. 908.295 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr B 28 0 v d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	11 mch 07	14 nov 07				
				DECEASED			
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: 4/29/09 <i>BP</i>				Bureau dated: MAY 20 1909			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 3067-02				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Schüler Joseph* 32469 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1135669 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. B. 39 His Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	11 mch 07	14 nov 07				
Reis.	15	27 May 1912	17 Jan 1913				
30 JUN 10 1918							
Fees:							
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died: mch. 29, 1920				Bureau dated: APR 10 1920			
Remarks: <i>Algonquin & R No 2</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Schüler</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>908.295</u>							
Last paid: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>341.390</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>115 26.30</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>11 45</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>9 45</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 45</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 45</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>11 45</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>7/14/09 28.50</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 Paid Margaret Schüler
Madisonville
Widow, Add
GROUP 3
4/30/09
1110 po Central

NAME: <u>Joseph Schüler</u>				Certificate No. <u>1135-669</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12-15-30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>14 38</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>10 36</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>9 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>8 36</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>12</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>14</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<u>7</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>7</u>		4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
GROUP 1.
2-7-20
102

NAME

JULIA SCHULER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

525811

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Julia Schuler

11238

Certificate No.

525811

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-20-25-30

marks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 A. M. F	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 12 HEO	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 12 A M	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 10 A M F	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 10 A M F	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 11 A M F	1 4 L	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2 12 JHT	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 15 NDB	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 13 S. E. R.	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 9 N. D. B	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 HEO	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Schuler, Karoline* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *319673* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schuler, Albert*

Service: *Corpl. Co. B 1st Mo. V. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	6 Jan. 1892			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28-1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1916**

Remarks: Check No *975548* Dated *2/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *725* 6-679

NAME: *Schuler Katie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *926911* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corpl. D. 47 C. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Sept 27. 1921</i>	<i>Jan 11. 1923</i>			

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliott Haggaman* *And Co. D-21-23*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10 1923* 6-679

NAME: <u>Lizzie Schuler</u>												Certificate No. <u>851011</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>LIZZIE SCHULER</u>												
Certificate No. <u>851011</u>												
Fees <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Schuler, Lizzie F</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) 220	
Certificate No. <i>397980</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		LAW: CIVIL WAR.
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. C 118 Pa.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 8</i>		<i>Jan 16 1880</i>	<i>Aug 14 1897</i>
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<i>Mch. 23, 1921</i>	APR 13 1921		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>385</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Schuler Louisa G			
Certificate No.	867 613	ARMY WIDOW	LAW: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier William H.			
Service Pt B 115 Ohio Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>Oct 2, 1925</i>		
Reported	OCT 8 1925		
Remarks:			

[illegible]

NAME: *Schuler Louisa G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867.613* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Co. B. 115 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 21. 1919</i>	<i>Apr 30. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
<i>John A. Bommerhardt 5/19/19</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1010 5 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Schuler, Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *309631* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **1010**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt. 3 75 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>July 25-1891</i>	<i>Oct 14-1891</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *11/17/09* P.M. Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* 6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa G. Schuler</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>867.613</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5/19	1083	1923.	1	2	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75 B.		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3				3	GROUP 3 PA			3					3							
	4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4					4							

NAME: <i>1010 Louise Schuler</i>				GROUP 2				Certificate No. <i>309631</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schuler Louise* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 1011

Certificate No. *604190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Sgt. 26 54 ny*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Sept 8-1905</i>	<i>Feb 2-1906</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Schuler, Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.) 19794

Certificate No. *491.655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Pr. E 30 Ind*

82 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Aug '99</i>	<i>17 Apr 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 29, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22194*

6-679

NAME: 1011 Louise Schuler				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 604190																	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30		2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																									

NAME: Lucinda Schuler				Certificate No. 491.655																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2																							

NAME Schuler, Luke J.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1267132

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt.Co.H, 23rd.Regt.U.S.Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	18	Feb. 14, 1925 ^R	July 10, 1925				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926					
"	40	Nov. 7, 1928 ^R	Jan. 8, 1929			July 6, 1929	AUG 16 1929

Remarks: *July 7, 1929 Accrued order dated NOV 19 1929 payable to widow Annie B Schuler 3510 Canal Street Houston Texas*

NAME: Schuler, Magdalena				DEAD. 69.590		
Certificate No. 683.966				ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier: Joseph				Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		
Service: Co. C 28 '09						
76 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	12 8 May 1909	21 June 1909			
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: May 31 1919				Bureau notified: JUN 21 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 25 1916						

6-679

NAME Luke J. Schuler,

Certificate No. 1 267 132

Fees None

\$2 Joseph H. Hunter FEB 4 1929

ACT MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	18 1925	30 1926	30 1927	30 1928	40 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4					
MAY			4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4					
JULY			18-84	4	30	4	4					
AUGUST			4	18	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					

NAME:

Magdalena Schuler

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

683.966

Last paid to:

20 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 13 46.40	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Schuler Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *496916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Carl Schuler*

Service: *Pr. Co 15 N.Y. C.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	31 Mch. 1900	26 July 1900			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 13-1916</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 17 1916				
Remarks: Check No <i>163866</i> Dated <i>3/4/16</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Schuler Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *386453* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Schuler Peter*

Service: *Pt. Co. 9 12 N.Y. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	21 Nov 1893			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 24, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 27-1921</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 13 1921				
Remarks: <i>Died 4/27/21 Burial order dated 2-21-23 payable to Barbara Riggs</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1078</i>						

FEB 27 1923

NAME: <i>Maria Schuler</i>				Certificate No. <i>496916</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>											
				Remarks: <i>DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2		2		<i>5 36</i>	2		<i>4 36</i>	2			2			
	3		3		<i>5 36</i>	3		<i>4 36</i>	3			3			
	4		4		<i>6 36</i>	4		<i>4 36</i>	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2		2		<i>6 36</i>	2		4 36	2			2			
	3		3		<i>19 36</i>	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>	3			3			
	4		4		<i>6 36</i>	4			4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2		2		<i>4</i>	2			2			2			
	3	<i>5 36</i>	3		<i>4</i>	3			3			3			
	4	<i>5 36</i>	4		<i>4</i>	4			4			4			
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>5 36</i>	2		<i>4 36</i>	2			2			2			
	3	<i>6 36</i>	3		<i>4 36</i>	3			3			3			
	4	<i>5 36</i>	4		<i>4 36</i>	4			4			4			

NAME: <i>Mary Schuler</i>				Certificate No. <i>386453</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>											
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	
	2		2		<i>15</i>	2		<i>4 36</i>	2		<i>4 75</i>	2			
	3		3			3		<i>4 36</i>	3		<i>4 75</i>	3			
	4		4			4		<i>36</i>	4		<i>4 75</i>	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	
	2		2		<i>21</i>	2		<i>4 36</i>	2		<i>4 75</i>	2			
	3		3		<i>21</i>	3		<i>4 36</i>	3		<i>4 90.50</i>	3		<i>13 84.</i>	
	4		4		<i>15</i>	4		<i>4 36</i>	4		<i>4 90</i>	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	
	2		2			2		<i>54 62.93</i>	2		<i>4 90</i>	2			
	3		3		<i>4</i>	3		<i>4 60</i>	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>	3			
	4		4		<i>4 36</i>	4		<i>4 60</i>	4			4			
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>13</i>	2		<i>36</i>	2		<i>4 75</i>	2			2			
	3	<i>12</i>	3		<i>36</i>	3		<i>4 75</i>	3			3			
	4		4		<i>4</i>	4		<i>4 75</i>	4			4			

NAME MARY SCHULER

Certificate No.

502907

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Mary Schuler</i>		Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>502.907</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>II 35 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75
4		4 11	36	4 4	36	4 4	75
1908. 1 9 27 50		1 8	36	1 4	36	1 4	75
2 9		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3 25 36		3 10	36	3 4	36	3 4	25.50
4		4 4	36	4 4	36	4 4	90
1909. 1 10 36		1 4	36	1 4	36	1 4	90
2 7 36		2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4	90
3 11 36		3 4	36	3 4	36	3 4	90
4 11 36		4 4	36	4 4	61.13	4 4	90
1910. 1 9 36		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90
2 35		2 4 36		2 4	75	2 4	90
3 9 36		3 4 36		3 4	75	3 4	90
4 12 36		4 4 36		4 4	75	4 4	90
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			
				1922. 1		1926. 1	
				2		2	
				3		3	
				4		4	
				1927. 1		1929. 1	
				2		2	
				3		3	
				4		4	
				1930. 1		1932. 1	
				2		2	
				3		3	
				4		4	

NAME MARY SCHULER												
Certificate No.												
Fees 771007												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Mary Schuler</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>771007</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-25-30</i>												Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1														
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2																
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	3																
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	4																
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1														
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2																
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	3																
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4																
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1														
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2																
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3																
4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4			4																
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1														
2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			2																
3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			3																
4				4				4	4	30		4				4			4																
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																																			

NAME: <u>Schuler Mary A</u>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.	
Certificate No. <u>855152</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
Name of Soldier: <u>George Adam</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <u>PC 1151. Penn Inf</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org 12</u>	<u>Jan 31 1917</u>	<u>Nov 22 1918</u>	
<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6 1917</u>		
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		
Fees: <u>None</u>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
			DEC 6 1918 6-679

NAME <u>Schuler Mary E</u>		Act May 23, 1923 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>920079</u>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <u>Joseph</u>			
Service <u>Pvt.E. 25th & F. 8th Iowa Inf.</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<u>Dec. 27, 1921</u>	
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1923</u>	
Died <u>Aug-22-1930</u>			
Reported <u>SEP 23 1930</u>			
Remarks:			

NAME <u>Mary A Schuler</u>				ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>855152</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2530</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	75	1919.	1	22	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME <u>MARY E SCHULER</u>		Certificate No. <u>920079</u>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920									
GROUP. 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CH:CL
CANCELED

NAME: **SCHULER, MARY E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **920,079** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Priv E, 25th and F, 8th Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec 27, 1921	Oct 2, 1922			

Fees: **NONE**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 14 1922** 6-679

NAME: **SCHULER, PHILIP** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **625789** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1919.**
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Priv K 13 Md. Inf.**

Disability: **7**

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	25	FEB 13 1907	MAY 10 1907				
Increase	20	NOV 5 1908	NOV 25 1908				
REISSUE	22 1/2	MAY 20 1912	AUG 14 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: **3500 Clairmont St
Baltimore Md.**

Died: **Nov. 4 1916.** Bureau notified: **DEC 1 1916 3-1081**

Remarks:

Check No. **3103263** Dated **Dec. 4, 1916.** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **40810** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: MARY E. SCHULER												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 920,079			
Last paid to:				Date: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: PHILIP SCHULER												Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 625789			
Last paid to: March '07				Rate: 22 ⁵⁰				Remarks:											
@12 Act 6/27/80																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	17	2 ¹⁰	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2	2	
	3	6	45		3	6			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3	3	
	4	6	45		4	5			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4	4	
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	13	60 ⁸⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2	2	
	3	8	45		3	6	67 ²⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3	3	
	4	5	49 ⁸⁰		4	4			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4	4	
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2	2	
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3	3	
	4	6			4	4	67 ²⁰		4				4				4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2	2	
	3	6			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3	3	
	4	6			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4	4	

NAME: *Schuler Rose* (3-P. A. 2.) 96354

Certificate No. *689410* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Sgt B 31 Wis*

70- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	18	26 July 1909	SEP 28 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *106 Luchsinger Monroe Wis*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *June 3, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME: *Schuler Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *174394* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Ct. K. 85 Ind*

Disability: *Asthma*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	17	April 1889	8 Oct. 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9 Mch. 1911* Bureau notified: *AUG 2 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2585* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Rose Schuler</i>				Certificate No. <i>689410</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>72</i> 25 30		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1907.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
1910.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>
1907.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>
1909.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>
1910.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>

NAME: <i>Samuel Schuler</i>				Certificate No. <i>174.394</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9</i>
	2				2		<i>DIED 9/11/11</i>
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schuler, Susan*

Certificate No. *162,264* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1906*

Name of Soldier: *Schuler, William*

Service: *Ct. Co. 3rd Iowa Inf. 2nd U.S. V. R. Co.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1906	19. 24. 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: —

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 29 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1653* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schuler, Taylor L.* 82. 2901

Certificate No. *1082,813* ARMY INVALID. Law: *OF MAY 11, 1912*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pl. Co 21st Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 19/07</i>	<i>May 21/07</i>				
	12	<i>May 19/12</i>	<i>July 15/12</i>				
Inc.	20	<i>Nov 13, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 2, 1914</i>				

Fees: *24 Nov 13, 1919*

Died: *Dec 7 1917* Bureau notified: **DEC 28 1917**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Former Roll No. Home: *8/22* 6-681

NAME: <u>Susan Schuler</u>										Certificate No. <u>462,264</u>	
Last paid to: <u>25</u>					Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME: <u>82 Taylor L. Schuler</u>										Certificate No. <u>1,082,813</u>	
Last paid to: <u>2901</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	5	58.80
	2	6/11	58.80		2	8	36		2	4	60
	3	8	36		3	7	36		3	4	60
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	60
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60
	2	5	36		2	8	36		2	4	60
	3	7	36		3	19	46.27		3	4	60
	4	9	36		4	7	48		4	4	60
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	60
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	29	22.67
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4		76

NAME:

Schuler, Valentine

8

3019

Certificate No.

869,163

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. B. 28' n. y. S. mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Jan. 16/09	Feb. 3/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

3/16/11 - C. B.

Bureau notified:

APR 4 1911

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: 8

Valentine Schuler

Certificate No.

869,163

Last paid to:

3019

Rate:

5

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6 46 ⁸⁰			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 45			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 45		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 45			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Schuler, Wilbur E.</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)					
Certificate No. <i>1179 716</i>	NAVY INVALID.	LAW: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.					
Service: <i>Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. "Brooklyn."</i>							
Disability: <i>Rheumatism</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 8 1917</i>		<i>Jan 14 1918</i>					
<i>Jan 17 1920</i>		<i>June 14 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>J. H. Morris \$23-76.18</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

1/22
6-577

NAME: Schuler William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 497043 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P a 8 9th Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Feb 1907	24 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 22-1907 Bureau notified: Dec 26-1907

Remarks: Left sent com. Dec 26-1907

Former Roll No. 31028(98) Home: admitted to D.H. Aug 14, 1906.

6-681

NAME: Schuler William H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 3181988 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: P B 115 0 v J. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	5 June 07	17 Jan 08		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	24	18 Jan 14	30 Apr 13				
	30	18 Jan 19					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8, 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1919 Letter to Finance 1/9/19

Remarks: 1766 Delmont av.

Died: Dec 8 1918 APR 30 1919. East Cleveland

Louisa G. Schuler Ohio

Former Roll No. 3285-03 MAY 7 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: William Schuler				Certificate No. 497043			
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 14 (98) 15				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	11/15-42 576	3		3		3	
4	11/15-45 576	4	CHICAGO,	4		4	
1	Died Dec 22 1907	1		1		1	
2	Reported Dec 26-1907	2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: William H. Schuler				Certificate No. 318988			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 1-24 40				Remarks: 356.113			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	DEAD
2		2	12 36	2	4 72	2	5/16 67
3		3	11 36	3	4 72	3	76
4		4	11 36	4	4 72	4	GROUP 3
1908. 1	9 47.93	1	11 36	1	4 72	1	
2	9 36	2	11 36	2	4 72	2	
3	15 36	3	11 36	3	4 72	3	
4	9 36	4	11 36	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	11 36	1	4 36	1	4 72	1	
2	11 36	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	
3	11 36	3	4 54	3	4 72	3	
4	11 36	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	
1910. 1	11 36	1	5 63 20	1	72	1	
2	11 36	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	
3	10 36	3	4 72	3	4 116 80	3	
4	13 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	

NAME: <i>Schulgen Anna M.</i>		DECEASED		(3-P. A. 2.) 18184	
Certificate No. <i>291.425</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Frank Schulgen</i>					
Service: <i>Pt D. 8 Ills V. Cav</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0. 8</i>		<i>3 Oct 91</i>	<i>15 May 91</i>		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 11, 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 26, 1916.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 250/909 Dated 4 Sept 16 Cancelled</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>7128</i>					

NAME: <i>Schulken, Charles</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>207208</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Pt H 8 N.Y. V Inf</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 11, 1924</i>	<i>Aug. 1, 1925</i>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Jan 19, 1926</i> Reported FEB 5 1920 Remarks: <i>Letter to Finc 4/28/26</i>	
AUG 12 1925			

[illegible]

NAME: *Schulken Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *247208* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *On H 8 nys*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 20</i>	<i>24 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 May 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Res 30</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>28 Oct 12</i>		<i>inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Schulkers John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *391204* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *Co. F. 40 "Ky. V. Mtd. Inf." & Co. H. 196 "Ohio Vol. Inf."*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 20</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Aug 1907</i>					

Fees: *all unpaid*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 June 1908* Bureau notified: *16 July 1908*
 Remarks: *Accrued pay issues Oct 30, 1908 Payable to Widow, Susan A. Schulkers*
Date of husband's death 29 June 1908
Talmouth Ky

Former Roll No. *10079 G. L.* Home:

NAME: *Schulker, Susan A.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *664295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John H. Schulker*

Service: *St. F. 40 Ky Vol. Mtd Inf 54. 196 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>3 July 1908</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Maggie M.</i>	<i>3 July 1908</i>	<i>+5 May 1910</i>

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 23, 1913* Bureau notified: *Aug. 6, 1913.* *P. Aug 12, 1913.*

Remarks: *M. \$32 payable to C. H. Blackerby, Talmouth, Ky as reimbursement B. O. Sept. 12, 1913*

Former Roll No. *9206* 6-679

NAME: *Schull, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *570.320* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 351

Service: *PA E 215 Pa.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Aug 15/90</i>	<i>May 1/91</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 3/12</i>	<i>Mch 10/13</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 5/98</i>	<i>Mar 16/99</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 30/04</i>	<i>July 9/04</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: *50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *Jan. 27, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1923** *Rest. 18 May 30, 1916 - June 19, 1923*

Remarks: *Jan 27, 1923 - date of death*
Pay: Emma L, widow
JUN 25 1923

Former Roll No. *12* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Susan A. Schulkers</i>										Certificate No. <i>664295</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	42		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	Check No. <i>2052794</i> Dated <i>Aug. 4/13</i> Canceled			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	10	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Schull</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>570.320</i>													
Last paid to: <i>351</i>					Rate: <i>12.15 30 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

NAME: *Schull Hendrina* (3-P. A. 2.) 95469
 Certificate No. *583614* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD-REPT'D MAY 25 1912 Law: *Ad. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *Priv. H. 3 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	6 Dec. 1914			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *Ad. Jan 13-1915*

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D MAY 25 1912

Former Roll No. *16821* 6-679

NAME: *Schull. Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *1430374* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD-REPT'D MAY 25 1912 Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schull. Alfred.*
 Service: *Pt. Co. D. 15th Kan. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 Sept. 1896			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26-1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1916*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 6/23/16*
John King
 payable to *John King*
 Former Roll No. *1351* 6-679

NAME: <i>Hendrina Schull</i>				DEAD-REPTT				Certificate No. <i>583614</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 25 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	30	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	MILWAUKEE GROUP 1.				1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>Prin</i>							2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		20 36	1913.	1				1			1924.	1		
	2		24 36		2				2				2		
	3		27 36		3				3				3		
	4		3/11 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1				1			1925.	1		
	2		23 36		2				2				2		
	3		26 36		3				3				3		
	4		25 36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nancy Schull</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>430.374</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1		4 38	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 38		2		
	3				3	5			3		4 38		3		
	4				4	14			4		4 38		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	21			2	7/16	21 38		2		
	3				3	21			3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 2		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1		38	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		19		2	4	38		2				2		
	3		12		3	4	38		3				3		
	4		22		4	4	38		4				4		

NAME: <i>Schull, William</i>		776 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>291154</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Service: <i>P. Co. H-1 U.S. Cav</i>			
Disability: <i>Fractured rt. thigh with shortening</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>16 Oct '84</i>	<i>7 Apr '85</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Pilot Park, Ore.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>11469-2857-624/111</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Schull, William</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 3067	
Certificate No. <i>892.272</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.
Service: <i>Pt E 215 Pa</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>6</i>	<i>Sept 5794</i>	<i>July 17 1905</i>
REISSUE	<i>13</i>	<i>June 17, 1912</i>	
"	<i>15</i>	<i>May 17, 1914</i>	<i>May 6, 1913</i>
"	<i>18</i>	<i>May 17, 1918</i>	
"	<i>21</i>	<i>May 17, 1923</i>	
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 15, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 16 1923	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>191.</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>William Schull</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>291154</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8-</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	24
	2				2	12	24		2	4	24		2	10	4		8			
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	11	4		8			
	4	10	24		4	13	24		4	4	24		4	12	4		8			
1908.	1	16	24	1912.	1	9	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	
	2	15	24		2	11	24		2	4	24		2	2	4		8			
	3	11	24		3	12	24		3	4	24		3	3	4		8			
	4	14	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	4		8			
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	14	24		2	4			2	4	24		2	6	4					
	3	11	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	3						
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4						
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4		
	2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	2						
	3	15	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3						
	4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4						
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1926																				

NAME: <i>William Schull</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>892.272</i>												
Last paid to: <i>3067</i>				Rate: <i>6:13:15 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4	50
	2				2	8	18		2	4	45		2	10	4		50			
	3				3	8	18		3	4	45		3	11	4		50			
	4				4	6	18		4	4	45		4	12	4		50			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2	6	18		2	4	45		2	2	4		50			
	3				3	6	18		3	4	45		3	3	4		50			
	4				4	5	18		4	4	45		4	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	45		2	2						
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	3						
	4	14	18		4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4						
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4		
	2	7	18		2	4	39		2	4	45		2	2						
	3	5	18		3	5	44		3	5	74		3	3						
	4	8	18		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1924																				

NAME Schuller, Caroline E				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 1066125		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926		
Name of soldier Frank X						
Service Captain & Reg't'l Qmstr 1st Fla Inf						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 5 1926	Aug 27 1926			
Died <i>Jan. 26, 1930</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 1 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Schuller, Dorothy</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>510003</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Matthias Schuller</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Service: <i>Pt. A 108" Ohio Vol. Inf.</i>						

73 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	20 June, 1900	3 Apr. 1901			
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 26-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb 14 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>J. W.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8459</i>						

NAME Caroline E Schuller

Certificate No. 1066125

Fee ☒ None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

WIDOW

RATE—				30	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY					4	4	4					
MARCH					4	4	4					
APRIL					4	4	4					
MAY					4	4	4					
JUNE					4	4	4					
JULY					4	4	4					
AUGUST					4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER				25-119	4	4	4					
OCTOBER				30	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4					

NAME:

Dorothy Schuller

Certificate No.

510003

L NOV 4 1908 ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 75	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 4 75	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 GROUP 2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1 4	1 4 60	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Schuller, John** ACT OF JULY 3 1920

Certificate No. **1182569** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt 1 2 & E 18 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died <i>Jan 13 1928</i>	Reported FEB 9 - 1928
				Remarks: <i>cmh</i>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schuller John, alias John Kramer* **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1132569* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt 1 2 Reg and Co E 18 Reg Ohio Vol Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *?*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 20, 1913</i>	<i>Apr 3, 1914</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 3 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 20, 1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	3/15-36✓	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 50
	2	22	27.20		2	11	36✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7	36✓		3	25	36✓		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	13	36✓		4	24	36✓		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	14	36		1	3/20	36✓		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.		2	20 36✓	1912.		2	24 36✓	1916.		2	4 75	1920.		2	4 120	1924.		2	4 50
	3	19	36		3	6	36✓		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	28	36		4	6	36✓		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	3/8	36		1	3/8	57.17		1	4	75		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.		2	6/7 36✓		2	4	57✓	1917.		2	4 75	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	4 50
	3	9/17	36✓		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	24	36✓		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	3/7	36✓		1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150		1	4	50
1910.		2	18 36		2	28	4 57 ⁵⁰⁸⁰	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	4 50
	3	9/28	36✓		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	12/14	36✓		4		75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME JOSEPH F. SCHULLER.

Certificate No. 999865

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

DEAD

4 28 17

CANCELLED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Joseph F. Schuller

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

999865

Last paid to:

10-4 Nov 1907 12 15 25.30 40-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1231		1911. 1 14 45		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 50		1927. 1	
2		2 15 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 11 45		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 1/22 12 80		4 21 45		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 13 36		1912. 1 15 45		1916. 1 4 90		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 9		2 11 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 10 36		3 19 45		3 4 90		3 4 151		3 4 50		3	
4 13 36		4 14 45		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1909. 1 11 36		1913. 1 4 75		1917. 1 4 90		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 4 150		1929. 1	
2 11 44 60		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 12 45		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 12 45		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1 14 45		1914. 1 75		1918. 1 4 90		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1 4 150		1930. 1	
2 11 45		2 4 90.33		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 11 45		3 4 90		3 4 108		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 10 15		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-081

NAME: <i>Schuller Lena</i>		Army Ward.		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.	<i>292208</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter Schuller</i>				
Service: <i>Pr. C-4 Mo. N. Mil. Vol. Cav.</i>				
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
~	12	<i>19 Mar '86</i>	<i>20 May '91</i>	
Fees:		Certificate of Guardianship filed with Voucher <i>Jan 1905</i> <i>Edn apptd 23 Dec 1904 Superior Court</i> <i>San Francisco Co. Calif. Bond 500.</i> <i>ward in St. Catharines Home - A. H.</i>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:		
<i>San Francisco,</i>				
Died:	<i>Jan 12, 1907</i>	Buried:	<i>Idy.</i>	<i>So Comm.</i>
Remarks:		<i>MAR 1 - 1909</i>		
<i>Edn. Frederick Eckhardt</i>				
<i>1315 N. St. Sacramento Calif.</i>				
Former Roll No.		6-679		
<i>152/8-161/8-1129</i>				

NAME		<i>Schuller, Martin.</i>		(3-P. A. 1)
Certificate No.		<i>1210528</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Disability		Pt. D.2 Ill. Inf.		GROUP 1
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	15	<i>Mar. 28, 1921</i>		HOMES—Admitted
	25	<i>June 4, 1926</i>		Discharged
Inc.				Died <i>April 15, 1929</i> Reported <i>JUN 5 1929</i>
				Remarks: <i>SEP 17 1929</i>
				Accrued order dated <i>SEP 17 1929</i>
				payable to widow <i>Mrs. L. Schuller</i>
				<i>P P 2 - Chicago Mich</i>

NAME: Lena Schuller

Certificate No. 292,208

Last paid to: Dec 1906

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **MARTIN SCHULLER**
Certificate No. **1210528**
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div> RATE— 15 15 15 15 25 25 25 </div> <div> 25 25 25 </div> </div>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4 25	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

1935-11-67 **TO DATE OF DEATH**

ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

NAME: *Schuller Michael* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *234658* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pt 9 Mfr H & Unass Det Vet R C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Feb 17 1915</i>	<i>JUN 11 1915</i>
<i>Ins</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1910</i>	<i>17 Mch 1910</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 7 1915*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schuller Simon*

Certificate No. *1012398* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pvt. L. 22 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Gunshot wd. of left buttock, right thigh - right fibula.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Supl.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 17-1900</i>	<i>Aug 2-1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *Nov 26-1912* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 30 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *C. H. 3/24/16 Dis 1/2/16*

NAME: <u>Michael Schuller</u>					Certificate No. <u>734658</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Oct 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>17.15 19.22 52 50</u>					Remarks: <u>50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	7			4	4	67		4	4	96
1908.	1	13	64.27	1912.	1	6			1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	36		2	6			2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	8			3	9			3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80
	4	8			4	8	1119 1760		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	57		1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	16			2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	57		1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	39.60		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4	5			4	4	57		4	4	103.60		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO 4. 1922

NAME: <u>Simon Schuller</u>					Certificate No. <u>1012398</u>										
Last paid to: <u>H. Sept. 1912 @ 17</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>War with Spain.</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21	36 N.H.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.		1			1921.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	18	36 N.H.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	36 N.H.		1			1922.	1		
	2				2	13	36 N.H.		2				2		
	3				3	12	36 N.H.		3				3		
	4				4	12	36 D.H.		4				4		

GROUP 3

6329 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schuller Simon*

Certificate No. *1012,398* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr - L-22 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *GSW of left buttock, rt thigh & rt. fibula*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep 12</i>		<i>17 Apr 1900</i>	<i>2 Aug 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Washington, 11/25/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *36-4th St. City*

Former Roll No. *1447-17/3 -1124* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schuller Sophie*

Certificate No. *301419* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Schuller*

Service: *Pr 22 & R J & C. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 July 90</i>	<i>4 Sept 91</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2 - 1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 6 - 1911*

Remarks: *Reported by Mr. O. Talley Spec Exam Room 44 P O Bldg Newark NJ*

Pension of attached to drop card

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Simon Schuller* Certificate No. *1012398*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36	GROUP 3					4				4				4		
	1	4	36						1				1				1		
1909.	2	8/30	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Sophie Schuller* Certificate No. *301419*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Head		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>Schullian Barbara</i>		Law: <i>General Law.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>234982</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Guistave</i>			
Service: <i>Co. H. 37 O.V.D.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Mch 1886</i>	<i>9 June 1887</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>111</i>			

NAME:				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 60-281		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		
Name of Soldier: Schulling, William						
Service: Pr & 670 Ga 2 d						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 10 1910	2 26 1910			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
TOPEKA, KANSAS.						
Died:			Bureau notified: JUN 5 - 1913			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Barbara Schullian</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>234982</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 80</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61 ¹³		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary F. J. Schulling</i>				Certificate No. <i>697481</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>NEW 10 1900</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Check No. 110629-5 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.						1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	DIED Feb. 23 1913 REPORTED JUN 5 1913							2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2							3				3		
	4				4						4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		

no fee
3/8 7800

NAME: *Schulling, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *880,998* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt 118 67" Pa 918*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1228 Dec 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 July 1909* Bureau notified: **AUG 2 1909**

Remarks: *Unrenewed order dated 2/25/10*

Former Roll No. *5741 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schulling, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1058035* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D **JUL 18 1910** 36266

Service: *Pri. E 2 & S. R. G. Inc. Inf.* Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mar., 1907</i>	JAN 2 1908				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 June 09</i>	JUL 1 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 15, 1910* Bureau notified: *Mar 15 1910*

Remarks: *Payable to Pauline Schulling, JUL 18 1910*
Order C. of P. Sept 8

Former Roll No. *62488* Home:

Act June 27-90 62488

6-681

NAME: <i>William Schulling</i>				Certificate No. <i>880998</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>11 38 70</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2		
	3	DIED 9 July 1909			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Accord. paid wid 3/8/10
REPORTED AUG 2 1909

NAME: <i>William Schulling</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 18 1910				Certificate No. <i>1058030</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>15 29 70</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>13 45</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7 45</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>15 63 33</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12 60</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 28 00</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE
GROUP 1.

NAME: Schulmeyer Adeline ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 795485 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William A. Schulmeyer

Service: Pri 2. 156 Ind. Inf

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Feb 2-1915	AUG 26-1915 W			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1915				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: name of soldier changed from William A. Schulmeyer 9/10

Former Roll No. 724 Walnut St. Terre Haute Ind

NAME: Schulmeyer John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 922938 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~ 335780

Service: Pr K 53. 0 v d ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb 07	4 June 07	Inc.	25	May 10. 1917	June 23. 1917
Reis.	19	23 May 17	22 Nov 12		35	May 10. 1917	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Nov 4. 1920 1081 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1921

Remarks: OK No. 5483595-22.

FOR 120 DATED 12/4/19 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. C. H. ON 12/13/19

Former Roll No. 5483-02 Home: DROPPED C. H. 11/28/19

NAME: Adeline Schulmeyer ACT OF MAY 1 1908 Certificate No. 795485

Last paid to: Rate: 20. 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-081

NAME: John Schulmeyer ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 922,938

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 20. 25 30 Remarks: 335.980 D. H. DROPPED 14 Sep. 08

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-081

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schulmeyer, Magdalena* 69.605

Certificate No. *440746* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr E9 Ovt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 4 Dec 1896</i>	<i>26 Mar 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Inc. 20 SEP 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>866 OCT 4 1916</i>						

6-579

PAYEE *SCHULT, CHARLES* FILE No. *SC 1196027*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts Section R636</i>	<i>4/21/41</i>	<i>Jackley</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Schult Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *646049* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Agt. En. 23p. W. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes, rheu, and res. dis. of heart, and deafness both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2014 Jan, 1891</i>	<i>17 Aug, 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 30, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1918** **3-1081**

Former Roll No. *3474* Home: *1614*

NAME: *Schult Harold* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1205492* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Ch. D. 2. Ills. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.		<i>June 25-1921</i>	<i>July 7-1922</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. #20* **AUG 7 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 21 1922**

NAME:

Frederick Schult,

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

646049

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	60 DCH	1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1	5	60 USH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12			2	10	DCH		2	5	60 USH		2				2		
	3	13	DCH		3	9	DCH		3	8	60 USH		3				3		
	4	12	60 DCH		4	11	DCH		4	6	60 USH		4				4		
1908.	1	12	DCH	1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1	6	60 USH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	60 DCH		2	10	DCH		2	5	60 USH		2				2		
	3	14	DCH		3	10	DCH		3	6	60 USH		3				3		
	4	12	DCH		4	4	D.C.H.		4	5	60 USH		4				4		
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1	6	60 USH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2	5	D.C.H.		2	6	60 USH		2				2		
	3	13	DCH		3	5	D.C.H.		3	5	60 USH		3				3		
	4	13	DCH		4	9	60 D.C.H.		4	5	60 USH		4				4		
1910.	1	12	DCH	1914.	1	11	60 D.C.H.	1918.	1	5	60 USH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	DCH		2	6	60 USH		2	60			2				2		
	3	12	DCH		3	9	60 USH		3				3				3		
	4	10	DCH		4	5	60 USH		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME:

Harold Schult.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1205492

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

2 B-4 24

1922 10 4 12

1923 11 4

1924 12 4

1925 1 4

1926 2 4

1927 3

1928 4

1929 1

1930 2

1931 3

1932 4

1933 1

1934 2

1935 3

1936 4

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to
Payment Card.

6-551

NAME: *Schultz Henriette* 95489 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *465855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pvt. C. & A. 9 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	16 Mar. 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 27, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *OCT 28 1920*
 payable to *Amelia Roberts*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *607 West Franklin St.,
Portage, Wisconsin*

Died: *May 27, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16839* OCT 30 1920
NOV 23 1916

NAME: *Schulte Amanda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *834902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Corpl. F. 50 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Eng	12	Sept 25-1916	Nov 30-1917			
	25	Oct 6-1917	rr			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *R. Albert* *\$10.00* *27.17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1218*

NAME: <i>Henniette Schult</i>												Certificate No. <i>465855</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 26 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 85.50</i>			3		
	4	<i>OCT 36</i>			4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>11/7 49 50</i>		TO DATE OF DEATH GROUP 1.			
1909.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1						
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2	<i>4 60</i>			2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3	<i>4 60</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4	<i>4 60</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 74.67</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4		

NAME: <i>Amanda Schulte</i>												Certificate No. <i>834902</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1	<i>4 30</i>	
	2				2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>	
	3				3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>	
	4				4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 30</i>	
	2				2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>	
	3				3				3				3	<i>4 90.50</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>	
	4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: <i>Schulte Anna</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. G.)		
Certificate No. <i>17201</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Sailor: <i>Heinrich Schulte</i>						
Service: <i>Laman (N.S.S. Ohio and Minnesota)</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 10 1908</i>	<i>10 May 05</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
6-676						

NAME: *Anna H. Schulte*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

17201

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: *12**25 30*

Remarks:

~~ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	86		2	4	75	1924.	2	9	4 30
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75	1925.	3	1	4 30
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	86		4	4	75	1926.	4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90 ⁵⁰	1926.	3	3	4
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	1928.	4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			1929.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schulte Anna M L*

Certificate No. *709391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Herman H*

Service: *P S 5 U S A C Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	18	15 Feb 1908				
	1/2	19 Apr 1908	30 Sept 1910			
Reis			4 Mch 1912			
Fees: <i>10 fee E & G addis</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Date unknown</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 23 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Chaplin Ill</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schulte Annie*

Certificate No. *413524* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Herman H. Schulte*

Service: *Bt Bally C. 3. U. S. Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 Feb 1895	27 Aug 1895			
Inc	12	Act April 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	SEP 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13008</i> OCT 4 1916				6-679		

NAME: Anna M L Schulte				10684 ^a				Certificate No. 709391							
Last paid to:				Rate 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F.		1915.	1	GROUP 1.		1919.	1		
	2				2	10 A. M. F.			2				2		
	3				3	14 NDB			3				3		
	4				4	18 NDB			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/18 2 nd Jan 12		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	12 EMS			2				2		
	3				3	20 TS			3				3		
	4				4	10 C.G.			4	CHICAGO.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Died Date unknown			3				3		
	4	10/24 371.07			4	Reported JAN 23 1913			4				4		

NAME: Annie Schulte				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 413.524							
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906				Rate: 18 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	10			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	6			3	11			3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	5			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	10-30			2	8			2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	5			3	3			3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	75
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	14			4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME Schulte, Annie				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 413524				ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Name of Soldier Herman H.						
Service Pt Batty E 3 U S Arty						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died <i>August 11, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>SEP 7, 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME Schulte Annie M				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 775204				ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Bernard H						
Service Corp H 48 Mo Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 29, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 14 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

~~413524~~

~~ACT SECRETARY~~

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80									

Post card
3-1031
28/24

NAME _____

ANNIE M SCHULTE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

775204

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: *Schulte Annie M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *775204* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Bernard H. Schulte*

Service: *Corpl. 48 Mo. Inf.*

IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 9-1914</i>	<i>MAY 9 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 fee* *Taher & Whitman Co*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5/8*

NAME: *Schulte, Anton* 32270 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *213,316* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Corp. B. 17. Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Mar '07</i>	<i>JUN 8 1907</i>				
<i>RAISSUE</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>22 June 1912</i>	<i>MAY 2 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 24, 1914* Bureau notified: *22 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *66411* Home: *42635*

Act June 27-'90

NAME: *Schulte Bernard A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *981098* ARMY INVALID. DEADACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl 48" Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15.1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb 1908</i>			<i>24 5 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>
		<i>20 20 Sept 1909</i>	<i>3 Nov 1909</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					

Fees:

Died *1/13* 1914 Accrued order dated *5/9/14*

payable to widow *Annie Schulte*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 13, 1914.* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *660.* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME *Schulte Caroline* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *847694* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *William*

Service *Corp. M 13 Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *June 7, 1925*

Reported *JUL 7 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: *Schulte Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *847.694* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corpl M. 13 O. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Apr 25. 1918</i>	<i>June 21. 1918</i>				
<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>					

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No **JUN 28 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Schulte Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *887.853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pr C. 131" O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Feb 24. 1920</i>	<i>May 13. 1920</i>				
<i>Jan 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>					

Fees: *\$10. John H. Busick! 6/21/20*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No **MAY 19 1920** 6-679

NAME: *Schutte, Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *326033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John Jacob Schulte*

Service: *Asst. Surgn. 2nd Mo. V. Ls. Arty.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	29 Dec. 1890	4 Mch. 1892			
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 1-1920</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 21 1920				
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8525</i>				Died <i>4/1/1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>2/12/21</i> payable to <i>anna L. molles</i> 679		

NAME: *Schulte, Franciska* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *697260* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Schulte, Henry*

Service: *Arty 26th Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 Jan 1910	19 Feb. 1910			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sep 31-1916</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 18 1916				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 296932 Dated 11/7/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Emma Schulte</i>										Certificate No. <i>326033</i>												
NOV 4 1908					Rate: <i>7-22</i> 25					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2					
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3					
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2					
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3					
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4					
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	3/4	48 33	1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2	2				2							
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3					
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4					
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	5	36		2		75		2				2				2					
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3					
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4					

NAME: <i>Franciska Schulte</i>										Certificate No. <i>607260</i>												
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2					
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3					
	4				4	14			4	4	33		4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2					
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3					
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3	4			3				3				3					
	4				4	4	33		4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	13	44 40		2		36		2				2				2					
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3					
	4				4		36		4				4				4					

NAME: <i>Schulte, Frank</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>1588971</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>FEB. 3, 1911.</i>
Service: <i>Cpl F 50 "Mc" 1st</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Dec 1909</i>	<i>20 Jan 1910</i>
<i>Post</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 18-1912</i>	<i>Nov. 30-1917</i>
<i>and to end</i>	<i>Feb 25-1913</i>	<i>date of death</i>	
Payable to Amanda - widow			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>25 Feb 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 4 - 1913</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>		Home: <i>12/8</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Schulte, Franz			
Certificate No. <i>1080900</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt D 1 Battln Mo State Mil Cav</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1924</i>	<i>May 12, 1925</i>
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
Died <i>Dec 6 1925</i>		Reported <i>JAN - 7 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
MAY 20 1925			

NAME:

Schulte, Franz

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1080900

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. D. 1 Battalion Mo S M Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-23 Feb 1907	6 May 1907			19-11 May 1912	19 Nov 1912
		15-27 Oct 1910	4 Nov 1910	INCREASE	32	22 Oct 22 1915	Dec 20 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				JUN 10 1918	W

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1670 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Frank Schulte

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No.

1080900

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$12.15 X 9.2250

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45.70	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	14			3	12			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	13			4	13			4	4	57 1/4		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	21			3	22	Notice		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	12/32		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	29			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

SCHULTE, FREDERICK

Certificate No.

33010

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Ord. Seaman, U.S.S. Hartford and No. Carolina.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 14 1907	JUL 19 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	23	MAY 28 1912	JAN 24 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 10 1921

Bureau notified:

J-1001-J MAR 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4718. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-617

NAME.

FREDERICK SCHULTE

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

33010

Last paid June '07
@ 8 Act 8/27/00

Rate

22 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	7/30/10.69			2	7			2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	69		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	69		3	4	161		3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	69		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	116 60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME Schulte, Henry

Certificate No. 210592 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt A 26 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	July 5 1922			

Died June 6, 1923 Reported JUL 11 1923

Remarks: S. 1081 D

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME Schulte Henry **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 328,580

Certificate No. 210,592 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pt A 26 OVI ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis.	12	25 Feb 07	to July 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	21 May 12	27 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	24 Oct 12	2 June 13	Inc.	72	July 5-1922	AUG 14 1922

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: transferred to 425 No 2

Former Roll No. 5276-02 Home:

6-551

NAME HENRY SCHULTE,

Certificate No.

210592

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME

Henry Schulte

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

210.592

Last paid to:

10 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate:

72

Remarks:

72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 13 42.60 4 9 36 1 9 36	1911. 1 11 36 2 12 36 3 11 36 4 11 36 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 9 36 3 9 36 4 11 1 11 36	1912. 2 11 36 3 11 36 4 4 37 1 4 57	1916. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75	1920. 2 4 120 3 4 161 4 4 150 1 4 150	1924. 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 Trans to Mo	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 11 36 3 11 86 4 11 36 1 11 36	1913. 2 4 57 3 4 75 4 11 36 1 4 75	1917. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 81.67 1 4 90	1921. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 11 36 3 10 36 4 12 36	1914. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1918. 2 4 90 3 4 118 4 4 120	1922. 2 4 150 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

6-681

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schulte, Henry*

Certificate No. *243086* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. Co 26th Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 4 mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/6/10* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 2/19/10*

Former Roll No. *2216 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schulte, Henry*

Certificate No. *778972* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr. A Franklin Co Mo. St. Lds.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	16	Feb 1907	20 Apr 1907	18	174	May 1912	25 July 1912
15	17	Mar 1909	17 May 1909	INCREASE	<i>21</i>	<i>mch. 8-1914</i>	<i>mch. 68-1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 2, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1923*

Remarks:

Died *2/2/23* Accrued order dated *4-28-23*

payable to widow *Mary*

Former Roll No. *2217 JUN 27 1890* Home: *MAY 7 1923*

6-551

NAME: <u>Henry Schulte</u>										Certificate No. <u>243086</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>										Remarks: <u>PAID FEB 6 1907</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>24.00</u>		4				4				4				4		
	10				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<u>9</u>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<u>11</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>13</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>12</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>13</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>12</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>DIED 6</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>GROUP 2</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Accrd paid wid 3/8/10
REPORTED JAN 27 1910

NAME: <u>Henry Schulte</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>778972</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.75</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>13</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 63</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1923.	1		<u>2 4 50</u>
	2		<u>34</u>		2		<u>2</u>		2		<u>4 63</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>10 4 50</u>
	3		<u>12</u>		3		<u>2</u>		3		<u>4 63</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>11 4 50</u>
	4		<u>11</u>		4				4		<u>4 63</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>12 4 50</u>
	10				1		<u>13</u>		1		<u>4 63</u>		1		<u>4 90</u>		1		<u>1 4 50</u>
1908.	2		<u>9</u>	1912.	2		<u>22</u>	1916.	2		<u>4 63</u>	1920.	2		<u>4 90</u>	1924.	2		<u>2 4 50</u>
	3		<u>11</u>		3		<u>22</u>		3		<u>4 63</u>		3		<u>4 152</u>		3		<u>18 2 4 50</u>
	4				4		<u>11</u>		4		<u>4 63</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>		4		<u>4 4 50</u>
1909.	1		<u>13</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1		<u>4 63</u>	1921.	1		<u>4 150</u>	1925.	1		<u>5/16/23 4833</u>
	2		<u>12</u>		2		<u>4</u>		2		<u>4 63</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>		2		
	3		<u>13</u>		3				3		<u>4 63</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>		3		
	4		<u>12</u>		4		<u>4 54</u>		4		<u>4 63</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>		4		
1910.	1		<u>12</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 54</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 63</u>	1922.	1		<u>4 150</u>	1926.	1		
	2		<u>12</u>		2		<u>4 54</u>		2		<u>4 63</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>		2		
	3		<u>12</u>		3		<u>4 63</u>		3		<u>4 79</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>4 63</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1910

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schulte, Henry H*

Certificate No. *1015941* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pt. 1 Ill Cav*

Disability: *Inj to mouth and partial loss of teeth*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Dec 98</i>	<i>11 Dec 1900</i>				
<i>Revd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 26 1920</i>	<i>May 9 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39108* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: SCHULTE, HENRY H

Certificate No. *1015941* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt. 1 Ill. Cav.*

Disability: *Inj. to mouth and partial loss of teeth*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>12</i>	<i>July 26, 1920</i>				

Died *Sept 6, 1924* Reported *SEP 26 1924*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 2 1925*
payable to widow Sophia Schulte
Lacon, Illinois

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Schulte Henry J.*

Certificate No. *778,571* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pr. H. 2 M. L. Army*

Guardian: *Id to claimant* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Marcellus Mich.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 8</i>		<i>Jan 21, 93</i>	<i>July 24, 14</i>	<i>Henry J. G.</i>	<i>Jan 21, 93</i>	<i>Feb 3 '95</i>

Fees: *P. J. Lockwood & Co. Atty Washington D. C. Ed. 8/27/14*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *Limitation SEP 2-1914*

Former Roll No. 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schulte, Herman H.*

Certificate No. *1060358* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Prot. E 6 Ca. Vol. H. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis. 12</i>		<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 May, 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 18, 1912* Bureau notified: *July 1, 12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1010 a. J.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry J. Schulte</i>				Certificate No. <i>778.571</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8+2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

8/27 244.33
Grading Fee 3.1895
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Herman H. Schulte</i>				Certificate No. <i>1060358</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4/4/07-8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

PITTSBURGH GROUP 1.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schulte John* Act of May 11 1912

Certificate No. *371289* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt E 68 2y & 8m*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec 20</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>20 May 07</i>				
<i>" 22</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>AUG 7 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/21/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1917* Check No. *3521635* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schulte, John A.*

Certificate No. *1172215* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt E 7 - New Jersey Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>March 15 - 1913</i>	<i>JUN 26 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>April 10 - 1914</i>					
	<i>15</i>	<i>April 11 - 1918</i>					
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>April 10 - 1928</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 25 1919 - 1081* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 11 1913* Home:

NAME: <u>John Schulte</u>												Certificate No. <u>371289</u>							
Last paid to: <u>28 22 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60		1915.	1	4 67 50		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/3 16 50			2	8 60			2	4 67 50			2				2		
	3	7 60			3	7 60			3	4 67 50			3				3		
	4	11 60			4	7 60			4	4 67 50			4				4		
1908.	1	6 60		1912.	1	7 60		1916.	1	4 67 50		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 60			2	9 60			2	4 67 50			2				2		
	3	7 60			3	11 60			3	4 67 50			3				3		
	4	7 60			4	12 67 50			4	4 67 50			4				4		
1909.	1	11 60		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 67 50		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 60			2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	9 60			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6 60			4	4 67 50			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 60		1914.	1	4 67 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 60			2	4 67 50			2				2				2		
	3	5 60			3	4 67 50			3				3				3		
	4	7 60			4	4 67 50			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>JOHN A. SCHULTE,</u>												Certificate No. <u>1172285</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1172285</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 45		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4 45			2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3	4 45			3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4	4 45			4	4 90			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 45		1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4 45			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 45			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 45			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 45		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	7/24 32 90			2	4 45			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4 45			3				3		
	4				4	4 39.			4	4 45			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 39		1918.	1	45		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	Inc. 42.60			2	Inc. 50 40			2				2		
	3				3	4 45			3	4 87 60			3				3		
	4				4	4 45			4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: <u>John. H. Schutte</u>				Certificate No. <u>1127692</u>											
Last paid to <u>JUL 4 1914</u>				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>John T. Schulte</u>		Certificate No. <u>1,268,475</u>		Fees <u>✓\$20. R. S. O'Brien 8/14/25</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
RATE—		15		25			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY				4	4		
FEBRUARY				4	4		
MARCH				4	4		
APRIL				4	4		
MAY				4	4		
JUNE				4	4		
JULY				4	25		
AUGUST				4	25		
SEPTEMBER				4	15		
OCTOBER				4	4		
NOVEMBER				4	4		
DECEMBER				4	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schulte, Joseph*

Certificate No. *713033* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 9134 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 mch 1911</i>	<i>6 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1916*

Died: *Dec 6, 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 9656399 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled*
314 W. Chicago Ill

Former Roll No. *6767(a8)* Home:

6-591

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schulte, Joseph*

Certificate No. *713033* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 9134 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 91</i>	<i>1 Feb 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49230* Home:

6-591

NAME: <u>Joseph Schulte</u>					20328 ^B					Certificate No. <u>713033</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 apr 1911 @ 12</u>					Rate: <u>15/8</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5/2	1.40		2	4 54	2				2				
	3				3	5	A M		3	4 54	3				3				
	4				4				4	4 54	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 NT	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	S E R		2				2				2		
	3				3	5/16	S E R		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	B B		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Schulte</u>					6767					Certificate No. <u>713033</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 A. M. F	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	ABW		2				2				2		
	3				3		NOW PENSIONED UNDER		3				3				3		
	4				4		ACT. FEB. 8, '07		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		JAN 1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 NT		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 NT		3				3				3				3		
	4		ABW		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 S. E. R	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 N. D. B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Miss Mrs Schulte Louisa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *3762* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1920*
Name of Soldier: *Ernst Reis*
Service: *Pvt. H 52 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Real</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 May 1901</i>	<i>1 Aug 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 14, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT-13-1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>Transf. fr. Columbus Agency B.C. 23 Aug 1901.</i>						
<i>ACT MARCH 3, 1901.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3458</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schulte, Louisa* *H 3. 635*
Certificate No. *531,447* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*
Name of Soldier: *Rudolph V* WAR WITH SPAIN
Service: *Pvt E 6 U.S.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Sept 1898</i>	<i>14 April 1902</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>615</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Louisa Reis Mr Schulte</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>3762</i>												
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3, 1901.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3			
	4				4	5	36		4	4	14.93		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	3/23	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	5	36		4	4	35		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926

NAME: <i>Louisa Schulte</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN. <i>43,635</i>				Certificate No. <i>551,447</i>												
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDCW</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	25
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	25
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	25
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4	10			4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	75		4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2			
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3			
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1926

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Louisa Schulte</i>				Mother				Certificate No. <i>641809</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	12
	2				2	<i>4</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	12		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	12		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	36	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	12
	2				2	<i>6/4</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	36		2		
	3				3	<i>20</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	36		3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	86		4	<i>4</i>	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	86	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1925.	1	<i>4</i>	36
	2				2	<i>4</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	36		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	86		3	<i>4</i>	36		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	86	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1926.	1	<i>4</i>	36
	2				2	<i>4</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	86		2	<i>4</i>	36		2		
	3	<i>10/12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	36		3		
	4	<i>20</i>			4	<i>4</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	36		4		

NAME: <i>Lucy Schulte</i>				11373				Certificate No. <i>490462</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	N. D. B.	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	75
	2				2	<i>12</i>	N. D. B.		2	<i>4</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	75
	3				3	<i>14</i>	N. D. B.		3	<i>4</i>	86		3	<i>4</i>	75
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	86		4	<i>4</i>	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	A. M. F.	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	75
	2				2	<i>10</i>	S. E. R.		2	<i>4</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	75
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3	<i>15</i>	N. D. B.		3	<i>4</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	85.50
	4	<i>15</i>			4	<i>14</i>	M. A.		4	<i>4</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	90
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>ND</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	L. Q.	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	90
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>ND</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	60		2	<i>4</i>	90
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>NT</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	60		3	<i>4</i>	90
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>ND</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	60		4	<i>4</i>	90
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>A. M. F.</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	74.67	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	75
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>WEO</i>		2	<i>4</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	75		2	<i>4</i>	75
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>ND</i>		3	<i>4</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	75		3	<i>4</i>	75
	4				4	<i>4</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	75		4	<i>4</i>	75

NAME: *Schulte, Martin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *46955-35225* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *168967* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt B 17 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>26 Aug 1908</i>	SEP 16 1908	Inc.	72	<i>Nov 24, 1920</i>	JAN 25 1921
	30	<i>24</i>					
	40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52100* Home: **46955**
FEB -9 1921 8-681

NAME: *Schulte, Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *168967* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lt B 17 Wis Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 24 1920				<i>Oct. 2, 1924</i>	OCT -7 1924
						<i>ck</i>	
			JAN 13 1925				

Accrued order dated *Oct 24 1924* *Theresa Schulte* *652 W 4th*
payable to widow *Winona*
Meim

NAME: <i>Schulte. Mary</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>518.899</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Schulte. Henry</i>			
Service: <i>Pt Co. D 26 Mo. V.I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
76 CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1906	<i>24 Aug 1901</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1079</i>			

NAME: <i>Schulte Mathilde</i>		DEAD. ^(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>260.467</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Otto Schulte</i>			
Service: <i>Private 1st E 8 Ills Vol Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>9 October 1886</i>	<i>8 October 1889</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		WASHINGTON, D. C.	
Died: <i>June 29, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 24 1918</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>11166</i>			

NAME: *Mary Schulte* Act OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *518.899*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20 30* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Mathilde Schulte* Civil War. Certificate No. *260.467*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	25		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61/3		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Schulte Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *617061* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~OTHER~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O F 60 9th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	26 Aug 1906	25 Oct 1906			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15379</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Schulte. Oreditia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *532652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schulte. August* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. Co. H. 16th Ill. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 May 1902			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14400</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Matilda Schulte</i>				4578				Certificate No. <i>617061</i>															
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2				
	3				3	7 N D U	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4		3				
	4				4		4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11 NT	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2				
	3				3	16 A M F	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3		4		3				
	4				4		4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4 36	3		4	36	3		4	90	3				3				
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				2				
	3				3	4 36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3				3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4				4				
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Orditia Schulte</i>				Certificate No. <i>532.652</i>																			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2		2		4	86	2		4	75	2		4	30	2				
	3				3	15	3		4	86	3		4	75	3		4	30	3				
	4				4	14	4		4	86	4		4	75	4		4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2				
	3				3	21	3		4	36	3		4	90.50	3		4	30	3				
	4				4		4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		2		4	36	2		4	90	2				2				
	3				3	4	3		4	36	3		4	90	3				3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	48.13	4		4	90	4				4				
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO AUG. 4, 1922															

(G-P. A. 1)

1280176

Low:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Pt.Co.K, 14th.Regt.Penna. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
Orig.	12	Aug. 19, 1925	Feb. 1, 1926.							
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926		Discharged						
Inc.	25	Feb. 9, 1927	July 19, 1927							
				Died	Mar. 5, 1929					
				Remarks:	Reported APR 16 1929					

NAME Peter Schulte,

Certificate No. 1280176

Fees \$20-Milo B. Stevens & Co. FEB 10 1926

✓ \$2 Milo B. Stevens & Co. AUG 25 1927

20

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

RATE-				10	25	25	25					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				7 [✓]	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY				10-46	4	4	4					
MARCH				12	4	4	4					
APRIL				4	4	4	4					
MAY				4	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4 20	4 20	4 20	4					
AUGUST				4	4 27 ¹²	4	4					
SEPTEMBER				4	6 15	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Schulte, Rudolph M</i>		(3-P. A. S.)					
Certificate No. <i>33582</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.					
Service: <i>1st Class Fireman U.S.S. Yosemite</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis of stomach and bowels</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 May 1904</i>	<i>10 Nov 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3058</i>				Home:			

6-577

NAME:

Rudolph M Schulte

124

Certificate No.

33582

Last paid to

Rate:

17

Remarks:

3058

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B.		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	2	4	34
	2				2	11 N. D. B.			2	4	51		2	4	51		3	4	17
	3				3	12 N. D. B.			3	4	51		3	4	51		4	4	17
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		1	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 S. E. R.		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	11 S. E. R.			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	
	3				3	17 L. Q.			3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	11 O. D.			4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4	12 NOV			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1		
	2	11 S. E. R.			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3	13 S. E. R.			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																trans. to No. Payment Card.			

NAME: *Schutte William* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *970564* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt M. 13th O. Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Oct 1912</i>					
	<i>18</i>	<i>27 Oct 1914</i>					

Fees: *all none* Died *Mar 30 1918* Accrued order dated *JUN 21 1918* *133 Walnut St.*

payable to widow *Caroline Schulte* *Southgate, Newport*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Ky.*

Died: *Mar 30 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1918* Group 2 to Group 3 *FEB 20 1918*

Remarks: *Ellsworth - Wis.*

543 Lexington Ave

Newport Ky.

Former Roll No. *33646 Act 6/27/9.* JUN 29 1918 ORIGINAL Home: *CH 2/15/18*

NAME: *Schulte, William* (3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *1143422* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt D 148 Ill Inf*

Disability: *1*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 16, 1926</i>	<i>Apr 29, 1927</i>	<i>Died July 23 1927</i>	<i>Rep AUG 11 1927</i>

Remarks: *ch*

1033 Kentucky St

Quincy

Illinois

Died *July 23 1927* Accrued order dated *SEP 20 1927*

payable to widow *Mary Schulte*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schutte William*

Certificate No. *1143422* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *O D 148' Ill Inf*

Disability: *H B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		11 Dec 1907	18 Feb 1908	Pers 15	50	23 May 1912	31 Oct 1912
				Inc. 19		Dec 8, 1915	Mar 22-1916
					22	Dec 8 1920	
Fees:				32 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1033 Kentucky St Quincy Ill</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: APR 10 1918			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schulten John J. (deceased)*

Certificate No. *1,187,405* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. Co. E, 1st Ky. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 30		July 14, 1920	April 23, 1921				
Fees: <i>\$20 James I. Parker</i> MAY 7 1921							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Pension to end October 27, 1920, date of death. Payable to Mary Schulten, widow.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: APR 28 1921 0-081			

NAME: William Schulte 21007 Certificate No. 1143402

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 15 50 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7	BBB		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	18	N		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	7	SER		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	3/3	9 20	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13	NT		2	8	CG.		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	18	AME		3	12	SER		3	4	57		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	12/9	ND		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	15	ND		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	17	NDE		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	ND		4	4			4	4			4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	S.E.R.		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	A.M.F.		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	106 ⁴⁰		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: John J. Schulten (deceased) Act of June 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1,187,405

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Schulten Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P.E. 1st Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Dec 4, 1920	Apr 13 1921	Russell W	Dec 4 1920	Mar 4 1921
Inc. 20		September 1, 1922.				

Fees: *James I Parker* to APR 29 1921

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 20 1921 6-670

NAME: *Schulters George Dead* 2663. (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *241 281.* ARMY INVALID. Law: 18907
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr F. 12 Mich 78*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr 20</i>		<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 17/08 - 676.* Bureau notified: *July 23/08*

Remarks: *Let to Bureau 7/23/08.*

Former Roll No. *30.374 NL* Home:

NAME: <u>Schultes Adrian</u>		29981 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <u>959901</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act February 6, 1907.</u>
Service: <u>Pt C 5 Wis Inf</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Class 15</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Mar 1907</u>	<u>14 Dec 1907</u>
<u>Increased</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>27 Mar 1908</u>	<u>8 Apr 1908</u>
Fees:		Died <u>Oct 31, 1911</u> Accrued Pension Order Dated <u>Jul 7, 1913.</u> Payable to <u>Emmerentia Schultes</u> <u>Wed</u> Certificate is not filed Transferred to:	
Transferred from:		DES MOINES, Died: <u>30 Oct 1911</u> Bureau notified: <u>11-18-11</u> Remarks: <u>Rep Aron Lisby</u> <u>Oakville</u> <u>Iax B#1</u> Home: <u>Mediapolis</u> <u>Low</u> <u>R4</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>31-658 ad</u>		6-681	

NAME <u>Schultes Emmerentia</u>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>761019</u>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Name of Soldier <u>Adrian</u>			
Service <u>Pt C 5 Wis Inf</u>			
80		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Died <u>Jan. 20, 1925</u>		FEB 9 1925	
Reported			
Remarks:			

[illegible][illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schultes Emmarentia*

Certificate No. *761019* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Adrian Schultes*

Service: *Pr 65 Wis. Inf.*

80 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>6 Dec 1911</i>	<i>JUL 7 1913</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mar 20-1917</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>10/6/17</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 2 1913** **MAR 28 1917** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schultes Fannie*

Certificate No. *415010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles Schultes*

Service: *Pr 62 NY V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8/12 Nov 94</i>	<i>9 Oct 95</i>
		12 APR 19 1908	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 8 1912* Bureau notified: *Apr 18 1912*

Remarks: *Rep by William Schultes*
23-6 Ave
New York City. N.Y.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: EMMERENTIA SCHULTES				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 761019			
Last paid to: 761019				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 89.87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: Fannie Schultes				Certificate No. 415010			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	12 36 ✓	2		2	
3		3	11 36 ✓	3		3	
4		4	15 36 ✓	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	Dead	2		2	
3		3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	12 36 ✓	3		3		3	
4	15 36 ✓	4		4		4	
1910. 1	14 36 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	25 36 ✓	2		2		2	
3	12 36 ✓	3		3		3	
4	11 36 ✓	4		4		4	

NAME: *Schultze John B* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *844.240* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Corpl D. 7. 92 & Hart*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Bus</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 2 1907</i>	<i>SEP 2/ 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 June 09</i>	<i>8 July 09</i>				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *March 7/11* Bureau dated *MAR 20 1911*

Remarks: *Referred to A. H. Schultze*
421 Gold St. Brooklyn

Former Roll No.

Home: *1*

6-881

NAME: Schultheis Elizabeth (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 405 856 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: *Pt C 106 Ohio V Inf*

74 ISSUES 30

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Oct 21, 1926*

Reported: NOV 18 1926

Remarks:

NAME: <u>John B. Schultes</u>										Certificate No. <u>844.240</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		12 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		39 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>ELIZABETH SCHULTHEIS</u>													
Certificate No. <u>405856</u>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to Run
 3-1081
 8/10/30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Schultheis Elizabeth.* (S-P. A. 1.) *412,050*

Certificate No. *405,856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pr Co 106 " Ohio Vol Inf*

74 ISSUES. MINORS - 12 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>8 Jan 1895</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *200* 6-679

NAME: *Schultheis Frederick* 27073 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *505,754* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Prv - I - 1 Kansas Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prv 20</i>		<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>				

Fees: *Prv Refus*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 11, 1909 (Rec'd)* Bureau notified: *Oct. 6, 1909*

Remarks: *428-15: Street & Dress Cal*

Former Roll No. *1110/3, 1030/2* 18972 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Schultheis</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>405,856</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1909</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	30				
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90				
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4					

NAME: <i>Frederick Schultheis</i>				Certificate No. <i>505754</i>											
Last paid to: <i>June 07</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	17	82.13		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3	11/23	25.33		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Died July 11, 1909
Reimbursement 10/22/09
Paid to Louise Smith

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schultheis. George*

Certificate No. *152106* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. G 149 Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. eyes and rt. ear res. total deaf. rt. ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 20 Apr. 1887</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1887</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>				<i>14 July 1911</i>			
<i>Margaretha Schultheis Wd.</i>							
Fees: <i>Germany. Pa.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 25. 1911.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 2. 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Cert. sent Dept 5/2/11.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>308 GR</i>				Home:			

6-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SCHULTHEIS, JOHN J. alias JOHN NORS**

Certificate No. **1165268** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. F. 98" Pa. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1911</i>				
<i>Restn</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 19, 1911</i>	<i>Mar. 5, 1915</i>				
<i>Ending Dec. 3, 1914, date of death</i>							
Fees:				<i>588 No Gay</i>			
				<i>Balto. Md.</i>			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 3, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 15 1914 3-1081			
Remarks:							
<i>Died Dec. 3, 1914 Reimbursement order dated MAR 9 1915</i>							
<i>payable to Annie Drechsler</i>				<i>588 N. Gay St. Baltimore, Md.</i>			
Former Roll No. 22 1915				Home:			

6-651

NAME: <u>George Schulteis</u>												Certificate No. <u>152106</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>16</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2		2			2			2		2				
	3				3	25	113		3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4				4		4			4			4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3	14	48		3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4	12			4				4		4			4			4		4				
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3	10			3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4	9			4				4		4			4			4		4				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3	8			3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4	8			4				4		4			4			4		4				

PITTSBURGH GROUP 1.

NAME: <u>JOHN J. SCHULTHEIS alias JOHN NORS</u>												Certificate No. <u>1165268</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/15/08		1915.	1	4/2/145	25	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3				3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4	5			4		4			4			4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2		2			2			2		2				
	3				3	7			3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4	4			4		4			4			4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		2			2			2		2				
	3				3	4			3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4	4 45			4		4			4			4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 45			2		2			2			2		2				
	3				3	4 45			3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4	4 45			4		4			4			4		4				

GROUP 3

DEAD.

OK 633 5486 Canceled

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schultheis Katharina*

Certificate No. *1563350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David Schultheis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. Co 41 NY & I and corp B. 2 NS V. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Oct. 07</i>	<i>25 Nov 03</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schultheis Lina* *69085*

Certificate No. *299614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick W.*

Service: *Corp. D. 5 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>74</i>	<i>83 July 1890</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>783</i> OCT 30 1916						

6-679

NAME <u>Katharina Schulteis</u>												Certificate No. <u>563350</u>								
Last p. <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Lerna Schultheis</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>69085 299614</i>			
Last sold to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>5 58.93</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 69.67</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>

NAME: *Schultheis Margaretha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *47636* (U.S.A.R.)

Certificate No. *431551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *PA 60 Ind and Co A 27 R E*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Apr 28</i>	<i>3 Oct 96</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>42628 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Schultheis Margaretha* (3-P.A.R.)

Certificate No. *726287* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George Schultheis*

Service: *Pvt. G 149 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>13 May 1911</i>	<i>14 July 1911</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/16/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 2 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Germania. Pa.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaretha Schultheis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>431551</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 - 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>2 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 80</i>
	3				3		<i>2 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 80</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 80</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>2 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>2 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 80.50</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>18 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 48.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

GROUP 2
TO AUG 4, 1924

NAME: <i>Margaretha Schultheis</i>				Certificate No. <i>726287</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>3 75 20 40</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 12 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>1 0</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>2 10</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>3 0</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 18</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

GROUP 1.

NAME:

Schultheis Mary

D. 10/12/15

Certificate No.

272.699

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

George Schultheis

Service:

Private Co E 13 Michigan Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	3 March 1889	18 July 1890			

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Sept 1915

Remarks:

Dropped Sept. 8, 1915—failure to claim.

Former Roll No.

4416

6-579

NAME:

Schultheiss, Caspar

Certificate No.

866864

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. 5 & P. 4 Sappers & Miners 27 Mo. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	16 Feb 1907	15 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 1911

Bureau notified:

MAY 2 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

712 JUN 27 '89

Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Elisabetha Schultheiss</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>14700</i>												Certificate No. <i>387625</i>												
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4			3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		30	4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	27	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61 ¹³		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>JAMES SCHULTHEISS</i>												
Certificate No. <i>322431</i>												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD
14. 6960

NAME: *Schultheiss James* 27934 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *322 431* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P 960 Ind* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *Rheum Res Dis Heart Vertigo* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Sept 95</i>	<i>14 June 99</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>24 May 19</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30 78 Sept 16</i>	<i>31 MAY 1913</i>	"	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1920</i>	<i>July 30, 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4 L 29682* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schulthies John* DEAD-RETTD 54297 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *302 724* ARMY INVALID. FEB 14, 1912

Service: *Trumpeter F. 9" La. Cav.*

Disability: *R. ing. hernia (complete) + chr. diarr. + piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 May 1908</i>	<i>June 2-1908</i>				
		<i>Remb -</i>	<i>12 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *30 Nov 1911* Bureau notified: *Nov 20, 1911*

Remarks: *Pay to claimant Emma J Schultheiss Minora*

811 East 5th Minn

Former Roll No. *51174* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James Schultheiss</i>				AGE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>322 431</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24.28 30 40 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 1 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	72		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	7	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	72		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	7	72		4	6	81		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	6	72		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	6	72		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	7	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>John Schultheiss</i>				AGE OF FEB 14, 1912				Certificate No. <i>302 724</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	7	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE GROUP 1.

NAME: *Schultice Michael* 31350 (S-P. A. 1.) MEXICAN WAR

Certificate No. *15,434* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. Co. 10. 2nd Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>14 May. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Rein no fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26, 1911. Widow* Bureau notified: *Mch. 21, 1911*

Remarks: *Jacoma, Wash. 1007, Anderson St.*
SARAH JANE SCHULTICE.

Former Roll No. *156/10 - 157/13. 614* Home:

NAME: *Schultice Sarah J.* 45619-R. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15711* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: *Michael Schultice*

Service: *P. 10. 2nd Ohio V. I.*

86 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				

Fees: *810. A. A. Knight Jacoma Wash.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *mch. 27-1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1918*

Remarks: *by X 8104 No. 8 St. Jacoma Wash*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Michael Schultice</i>				MEXICAN WAR				Certificate No. <i>15434</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar. 27</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9/29</i>	<i>55³²</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>26</i>	<i>56.27</i>		2	<i>Died</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1911</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>60.</i>		3	<i>Accrued 28 August 1911</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>60.</i>		4	<i>Paid to Sarah J. Schultice and</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i> ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Schultice</i>				Mexican War				Certificate No. <i>15711</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20</i>				Remarks: WIDOW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>21</i>	<i>{64⁸⁰ 107.</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		

NAME:

SCHULTICE, SIMON

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No

25598

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Acting Chief Engineer U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 21 1907	MAY 31 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan-1909

Bureau notified:

APR 19 1909

Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4852 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-571

NAME

SIMON SCHULTICE

Certificate No

25598

Last paid to, June 07

Date

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	22	27.47		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	28			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DEAD.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP J			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schulties Christian*

Certificate No. *74.929* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. Co. E. 13 Mich. Inf*

Disability: *Low. rt hand & complete rt. ingl. hernia & rheu.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 10 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>30 June 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died: *April 13, 1914* Bureau notified: **APR 30 1914** **3-1081**

Remarks: *S. J. Howard, Gdn.*

EVIDENCE FILED *Mar. 14* JURISDICTION OF *Stans.*

Bond \$1000 filed & P. B. notified *3/19* 1914.

Former Roll No. *U+C 430* Home: *10/19/13*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schulties Christian* GROUP 2

Certificate No. *74.929* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA**

Transferred to: **Washington, D. C.**

Bureau Order Dated *November 16, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Christian Schulties</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>74.929</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2		
	3				3	26			3				3				3		
	4				4	18			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	16	W.H.		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	18	W.H.		3				3				3		
	4	17	JH		4	29			4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	21	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1993

END

